

# INDEX

(Articles Indexed by Story Number, not Page Number)

## A

- Abbott, Stephen 498  
Abernathy, Alma Mae 692; Bessie Jane 750; George William 692  
Abram, Nannie Elizabeth 411  
Abrams, Ann Renn 411; Arden 411; Barbara Morris 699; Bennett Pitt 411; Bennett Pitt, Jr. 411; Cader 411; Cennie Hulda 411, 456; Charles Killebrew 411; Columbus Washington 411; Cooper Pitt 411; Elisha 411; Elisha Palen Katen 411; George W., Elder 32; Hattie Louise 411; James Franklin 411; James Thomas 411; Jean Frances Cornelia 411; John 37; John Thomas Elisha 411; Josephine Ann Amelia 411; Lizzie Peninah 411; Lucy Mae 411; Margaret 411; Margaret Elizabeth 411; Martha Cornelia 411; Martha Ella 411, 877; Martha Jane 411; Mary Ann Eliza 411; Mary Fanetta 411; Mary Susie Elizabeth 411; Mavourneen Mabel 707; Nellie Elizabeth 411; Redden Gray 411; Redmon Wrenn 411; Robert Gray 411; Sarah 411; Sarah Adelaide 411; William 411; William Redmon 411; William Richard 411; Winifred Elizabeth 411  
Adams, Caroline Virginia 564, 570; George Washington 570; Herbert Baxter 438; Hopewell 412; Hopewell, Jr. 412; James 412; Jane 412; Jesse H. 800; John D. 564; Marge 523; Thelma 534, 535; William 412, 548  
Adcock, Ernest 853; W. P. 112  
Adcocks, W. P. 51  
Adcox, Irving 502  
Adkins, Bill 44; Brenda 44; Charlotte, Turner 559; Delphia A. 44; Donald "Whitey" 559; Joseph 44  
Agar, John 1  
Airs, Rebecca Mazingo 696  
Albrighton, Elizabeth 875  
Alcox, Lydia 779; Virginia Dare 779  
Aldridge, Esther 557; Josiah William 557; Mary "Polly" 690; Nina 557; William 557  
Alexander, Felton Ray 418; Kathleen 74; Melba Grace Andrews 418; R. W., Rev. 51; Rebecca 425  
Alford, Betty, Mrs. 118; Ola Delanie 726; Sarah 770  
Allen, Bersheba 429; Dan 9; Dolly 696; Henry 696; Honour "Oner" 655; Margaret 493; Millicent 757, 758, 811; Nathaniel N. G. 445; Percy Lee 602; Robert 851; Sarah 696; Susanna 802, 805; William 696  
Alley, Ella 122; Nancy Elizabeth 713; R. D. 122; S. R. 458; Sydney R. 122; Wesley 122  
Allsbrook, Bill 21, 138; Janice Carson 55; Janie F. 777; W. E. 112  
Alsobrook, Penelope "Penny" (Ellinor) 552; William 552  
Alston, George W. 446; John 1; Julia Unknown 446; Laura June King 446; Marion Frances 446; Phillip G. 446  
Amason, Abie 413; Ada 413; Eli 413; James 156, 816; Jeminay 413; John 156; Manoah 413; Sarah Barnes 428; William 156, 413; William 816  
Amerson, Benjamin 576; Cora Frances "Fannie" 629; Fannie 632; James 156; Jno. 156; John 532; Mary Lougenia "Genie" 544; Sarah Elizabeth 544; Sarah Page 544; Thomas 156; Wiley 544; William, Jr. 156  
Amos, Thomas 490  
Anderson, "Cage" 414; Absilla Denton 881; Ada 417; Allen 416; Alline 34; Ann 417; Annie Jane 415; Archibald "Baldy" Arrington, Sr. 415, 417; Archibald Arrington 899; Archibald Arrington, Jr. 415; Archibald Arrington, Sr. 899; Arsmithy Jones 648; Arthur 41, 45, 711; Arthur C. 417; Austin 112; Austin Amos 415; B. G. 112; B.F. 41, 45; Baldy 51; Berry 21, 112, 138; Berry L., Jr. 112; Berry Lane 34, 881; Berry Lane, Jr. 34; Bettie 417; Calvin Curtis, Sr. 415; Calvin Herod 415; Carlos 416; Carol Ann 415; Carol Lane 661; Catherine Bradley 414, 416; Charity ( ) 416; Charles 416; Charles Henry 417; Charlie 648; Charlotte 416; Churchville 414; D. Gaskill 34; D. Gaskill, Jr. 34, 414; Darnell B. 414; David Gaskill, Sr. 414; Dolphin 414; Don 107; Don, Sr. 415; Edna Elizabeth Armstrong 414, 415; Eliza 36; Eliza H. (Freeman) 416; Eliza P. F. 414; Elizabeth (Roland) 415; Elizabeth 414, 417; Elizabeth Ann (Edwards) 417; Elizabeth Eugenia 417, 881; Elizabeth Freeman 414; Elizabeth Pittman Edwards 414; Elizabeth Whitfield 414; Elmo 414; Elmo D. 112; Elsie Queencey 415; Emily 417; Emily Anderson Travers 414; Emily Bond 415; Emily Lawson Bonner 414; Eva 34, 414; Evelyn Brown 414; Evelyn Harper 414; Fannie (Bond) 415; Frederick 416; Gaskill 147, 616; George 414, 416, 582; George W. 414; Gladys Louise 660; Goldie 120; Goldie Arrington 34; Goldie Brown (Stokes) 415; Graydon 55; H. B. 53; H.H. 34; Hardy 414; Harriet (Faithful) 415, 417; Harriet 417; Harriet Faithful 414; Harriet Micajah (Pittman) 417; Hattie 711; Hattie C. 417; Hazel 107; Henry 414, 416; Henry, I 416; Henry, II 416; Hilton Vern, Sr. 415; Howell 414; Ida Johnson 414; Ida Mae 853; Infant 415; Isaac 414; Isiah 414; J. H., Dr. 51; James 1, 416, 417; James Cotton "Jimmy" 414; James Graydon 415; James Henry 415; James L. 414; James, Dr. 34, 414; James, Mrs. 34; Jane Elizabeth 415; Janet 55; Jeanette Parker 41, 45; Jimmie 34; Joe H. 112; Joe Henry 417; John 414, 416, 417, 711; John Roland 415; Joseph "Buster" John 415; Joseph 414; Joseph T. 417; Joshua 414, 416; Josiah 414; Julian 41, 45; Kelly Fugate 414; Laura 417; Leah T. 628; Lela Ellen 417; Levina 416; Lila Ellen 711; Lois Dean 415; Lucile D. Gaskill 34; Lucille Gammon 414; Lucy 414; Luke 112, 147, 414; Luke, Mrs. 51; M.C. 34, 414; M.C., Mrs. 34; Mabsylum (Denton) 417; Malissa (Weeks) 417; Mamie Louise (Harris) 415; Mamie Tidwell 660; Margaret Jones 414; Margaret L. 414; Margaret L. Anderson Taylor 414; Margaret Lane 34; Margaret Thomas Lane 414; Martha (Fountain) 416; Martha Ann (Armstrong) 417, 421; Martha Ann (McDonald) 416; Martha Ann 417; Martha Elizabeth "Eliza" (Pittman) 417; Martha H. (Pittman) 417; Martin 107; Mary 416; Mary Elizabeth 632; Mary Ellen 417; Mary Frances 415; Mary Marrinza (Parker) 417; Mattie 51; Mattie Lafayette 417; Maude Urlean 415; Mauree 414; Maurie 51; Melissa (Emilisha) Weeks 414; Micajah, Jr. 417; Micajah "Cajah" 416, 417; Micajah 415, 416; Micajah, Jr. 414; Micajah, Sr. 414; Morgan 417; Mourning Price 414, 416; Nancy ( ) 417; Nancy 415; Nancy Newsome 414; Nathan 414; Nerie 55; Nettie Mae 417; Norris 34; Pauline "Polly" 186; Pauline 414; Penina Lane 881; Peter 414; Peter Patrick Joseph 414, 417, 421; Philmon Eugene, Sr. 415; Polly 416; Rachel 416; Ray, Mrs. 51; Rebecca Blanche Moore 414; Reolt 414; Richard 414; Robert 51, 414, 417; Robert Raymond 417; Robert Stamps 417; Roland (Simon) 415; Rudolph 711; Rudolph H. 417; Ruffin 417; Samuel 414; Sarah (Knight) 416; Sarah Elizabeth 415; Sarah P. 414; Sarah Parthenia 417; Scipio 417; Sippio Samuel 417; Steven 414; Susan 414; Susan Weeks 414; Tamsey Ann Elizabeth 414; Thomas 414, 417, 568; Thomas F. 414; Thomas M. 414; Thomas Quinton 415; Tom Wallace 415; Tommy 112; Virginia 417, 630, 711; W. Alton 660; Walter Williamston 417; Whittmel 414; Wilbur Elmo 415; William 414; William Dorsey 414; William, III 416; William, Jr. 416; William, Sr. 416; Willie 414, 417; Willie Mack 660; Willie Mack, Sr. 415; Wyndham 414  
Andre, Polly 581; Sandra 855  
Andreson, James 414  
Andrews, 490; Abarilla 419, 500; Alton Eugene 418; Annie Elizabeth Keel 656; Anson Ance 418; Barbara Joyce 418; Brenda Kay 418; Carol Ann 418; Carrie 338; Charles "Charlie" Edward 418; Charles Edward, Jr. 418; Charlotte "Charlie" Edmondson 746; Charlottie "Charlie" Florence Edmondson 418; Cora 856; David 771; Ed 746; Edward C. 418; Edward Cornilius 746; Edward Thomas 418; Edward Thurman 418; Elizabeth 496; Elizabeth Gray 419; Evangeline Surette 418; Evelyn Virginia 418; George 749; George W. 418; George Wilson 418; Gloria Jean 486; Gloria Lee Causway 486; Goldie Leggett 418; Gray 419, 500; Haywood Turner 418; Henry Leonidas 790; J.D. 644; Jart Jarvis 418; Jerry Lee 187; Jo Ann 418; John 652; John David 418, 486; John Henry 418; John J. 418; Julia Virginia Bland 418; L. W. 112; Marina 782; Marinia Ward 418; Martha (Hopkins) 644; Martha C. 418; Martha Christine 486; Martha Strange 418; Mary Dorothy "Dot" Blankenship 418; Mary Hopkins Andrews 418; Mary Hulda 418; Mary Louise 418; Matilda Reuben 34; Mattie Edmondson 418; Nancy 856; Nora Lee 418; Reuben 34; Sallie Ann Jones 767; Samuel A. 419; Sarah 419, 500; Susan 418, 782; Susan Elizabeth Page 418; Virginia 35; Warren 644; Whitdon 419; William "Willie" W. 418; William 419; William Clayton 418; William Henry, Jr. 418; William S. 35; William W. 804; William Wallace 419  
Andrus, Karen 110  
Ange, Clarence 676; Pearl 676  
Anthony, David 723; Lucretia (Rackley) 723; Margaret Maud 668  
Appie, May 505  
Applewhite, Council 867; John 896  
Archbell, Clyde 733, 874; Sue 466  
Archer, Jack 23  
Armstrong, Amanda (Winstead) 420; Amos Johnston 420; Anne Elizabeth 420; B. B. 420; B. C. C. 420; Baker B. 420; Berry D. 420; Bessie Lee 549; Caroline (Parker) 420; Caroline (Spicer) 420; Caroline 420; Catherine (Williams) 420; Catherine 420; Charlotte 421; Crissy (Winstead) 420; Daniel L. 420; David 421; David Westry 420; Della (Lancaster) 420; E. Matthew, Jr. 421; E. Matthew, Sr. 421; Edna Elizabeth 414; Edney (Griffin) 421; Edward 421; Elizabeth (Braswell) 420, 421; Elizabeth (Land) 421; Elizabeth (Wells) 421; Elizabeth 421; Elizabeth Ann 420; Elizabeth Catherine (Harris) 415, 417, 421; Emily (Land) 420; Epinetus Guion 420; Francis 421; Gabriel E. 420; George W. 420; George Washington 420; Gray 420, 421; Hartwell 421; Henriette 420; Henry W. 415, 417, 421; J. B. 420; James Daniel 420; James G. 420; James Gray 420; James Henry 420, 748; John 421; John W. 421; Joseph "Jodie" 420; Joseph 420, 421; Joseph Gray 421; Josiah 421; Lawrence T. 711; Lawrence Thomas 421; Louvina (Cobb) 420; Lucinda (Clark) 421; Luvenia Frances (Lancaster) 420; Malissa A. (Pittman) 421; Margaret (Brake) 421; Margaret (Causey) 421; Margaret S. (Causey) 421; Martha (Dixon) 420; Martha 711; Martha A. (Dixon) 421; Martha A. (Jackson) 420; Martha Ann (Williams) 420; Martha Ann 414; Martha Snow Smith 604; Mary "Molly" (Newsome) 421; Mary (Boon) 420; Mary (Long) 421; Mary Ann 421; Mary Elizabeth (Barnes) 420; Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) 420; Matthew 421; Micajah E. "Bogue" 420; Nancy 421; Newsom 421; Obedience (Taylor) 420; Patty 421; Reese 672; Robert 420, 421; Robert A. 421; Robert Henry 420; Robert T. 421; Sarah (Brake) 421; Sarah (Taylor) 420; Sarah 421, 711; Spencer D. C. 420; Susan 421; Susannah 421; Terese (Wilkinson) 420; Thomas 420, 421, 711; Thomas W. 420; W. H. 420; William 421; William Ann (Peel) 421; William C. 421; William James 420; William Wallace 421; Willie 44  
Arnheim, Louis 458  
Arnold, Bathsheba (Porter) 644; Florence 23; J. D. 53; Mattie 23  
Arrenton, William 1  
Arrington, Donnie Ray 32; Sallie 781  
Arthur, Michael Thomas Speziali 440; Nichole Kandice 440; Thomas Speziali 440  
Asbury, Bishop 42; Francis 53  
Ashby, Joyce 84  
Ashe, John B., Col. 178  
Askew, W.W. 34  
Atkins, Benjamin 568; H. W. 82

Atkinson, 765; James 741; John A. 768; Joy Hux 741; Octavius 848, 849; Sarah 856; Tommy, Rev. 45

Aubert, Amara Kaylin 884; Mark Rodney 884; Micah Kameron 884; Tommy, Rev. 41; Zachary Keenan 884

Augst, Burcha Pate Goff 587, 758; Frederick Louis, Jr. 587

August, Frederick Louis, Jr. 587

Autrey, Gene 157; John Cornelius 9; Joseph 768

Avent, Sarah 574, 760; Thomas, Col. 574, 760

Averett, Nathaniel 432

Avery, Bonnie 534

Aycock, Lena Pleasants 441; Leonard A. 441; Sallie 584; Sharon Shepherd 41, 45

Ayers, Jean 749

Ayres, Robert 685, 807

**B**

Backer (see Baker) 424

Bagg, Lucille Manning 565

Bagget, Abraham 156; Blake 156; Joel 156; Nathan, Jr. 156; Nathan, Sr. 156

Bailey, Agnes Leigh 705; Candis Powell 705; Corn Lee Chaplin 705; Cyrus Warren 713; Elizabeth (Rackley) 723; George 723; James Presley 705; Joan Margie 705; Louise 86; Margaret Janet 705; Minnie Lee 713; Sanford Walter 705

Baines, James Walter 701

Baker, Addie Otella Barnes 426; Alex 618; Anna Fisher 733, 874; Ben 618; Blake 1; Boisey 468; Carl Lee 468; Charity 576; Charles L. 414; David G. 420; Edgar Hines 736; Evelina "Lina" Varnell 836; Fannie 862; Golden 563; Henry 468; Henry, Jr. 468; J. M., Dr. 19, 132; James 426, 563, 863; James Alexander 425, 617; James Carter 424; Jesse 435, 468; John 575, 605, 617, 618, 680; John Benjamin 425, 607, 617; John Henry 424; John Jackson 851; John Steven 425; Joshua 435; Julian M., Dr. 458, 627; Julius 850; Junius Gaston 701; King David 561; Laura 424; Lena Bulluck 468; Leon 468; Lucille 23; Lula Bulluck 468; Luther Haywood 414; Lydia 879; Mack 468; Mack Daniel 836; Maggie 23, 575; Margaret 696; Marie 736; Martha 23, 787; Martha Ann 424; Mary E. 836; Mary Elizabeth 733, 874; Mary Elizabeth Mollie 505, 561; Mary Frances 424; Montina 426; Moses 628, 795; Nancy (see Bumpass, Nancy) 424; Nita 630; Obedience "Bedie" Leah Varnell 836; Ophelia 109; Rebecca 618; Rebecca Winslow 425, 617, 628; Repsey 728, 729; Richard 424; Richard Walter 424; Rita 618; Rita Ann Long 617, 678, 679; Rita Long 605; Robert "Bob" 575; Rosa Bulluck 468; Samuel 696; Stephen Otho, Sr. 425; Steven Otho, Jr. 425; Thomas 561; Treasa

"Treecy" "Tresy" Varnell 836; William 468; Willis 836; Zilpha Britt Anna "Mittie" Varnell 836; Zilphia Elizabeth (Lang) 539

Baldwin, Mildred Catherine 713

Baleman, Reuben 156

Balentine, Nehemiah 804

Balfour, Elder 39

Balkcum, Alexander 652

Ball, Julia Ann 779, 157, 571, 572

Ballard, Kedar 571

Balls, Elisha Bailey 439

Baltimore, John 1

Bame, R. L. 53

Bandy, Lewis 156

Bane, Cityvias (Rackley) 723; Edwin (aka Bone) 723

Bane/Bone, Cityvias (Rackley) 683; Edwin 683

Banks, Elizabeth 734; Fanny 734; John 734; Mary 734; Sally 734; Thomas 453, 734; West (Pitt) 453

Barber, John 432; Sarah 595

Barcliff, William S. 760

Barcroft, Elizabeth 454

Barfield, Benjamin Franklin 810; Beulah 810; Deank 810; Esther 448; Geneva 810; George 810; Grover Carl 810; Henry Taylor 810; Jesse Levi 810; John F. 810; John Henry "Temp" 810, 811; Louis 713; Mary Elizabeth 810; Mills 762; Sudie Belle 810; Tempy 713; Willie 810

Barham, Fannie Frances 692; Franklin Daniel 692; George Odell 692; George Washington 692; Irene 692; Justice Allen 692; Kathleen 692; Kim Alan 692; Lisa Nan 692; Roy Branch 692; Ruth 692; Stanley 692; Theodore Allen 692; William Jackson 692; Zilphia Elia 692

Barker, Angelie Whitehead 881; Cierra 881; James 881; Logan 881; Thomas 1

Barkley, J. H. 685, 807; Pearl Braswell 455

Barler, Jessie 808

Barlow, Canon Hapock 655; Milly 655

Barnes, 490; Abraham 428; Addie 426; Archd. 156; Archelus 800; Arthur Lee 426; Arthur M. 433; Aziel 554, 555; Barshaba 433; Belle 628; Belle 608; Benjamin 433; Benny 628; Betty 430; Betty Ann 660; Billy 430; Blanche Webb 426; Boisey 426; Brittain 439, 556; Catherine 432; Charity 433, 442, 837; Charlie "Pat" 426; Charlie 430, 468; Chastity 124, 439; Christian 556, 653, 837; Cynthia 780; David William 817, 819; Delpha 427; Dempsey 427, 466, 653; Dempsey Dew 427; Demsey 428; Dimos, 30; Edgar 426; Edith 427; Edward 428; Elder Joshua 795; Elias 427; Elisha 433; Elizabeth "Betsy" 866; Elizabeth 429, 433, 544, 545; Elizabeth Betsy Barnes 867; Elizabeth Jane 439; Ellsworth 426; Emma Joyner Dew 426; Enos 428, 429; Ertie Fenner 426; Essie Mae 426; Esther Best 426; Esther Middleton 426; Eva

426; Florence Holly 426; Frank 428; Guy 102; Haywood, Jr. 426, 468; Haywood, Sr. 426, 468; Henry 426, 468; J. H. 892; J. R. 608; Jacob 428, 432; James 1, 428, 432, 456, 714, 762, 875; James Daniel 426; James Jethro 428; James Rufus 426; James W. 892; Jeremiah 432; Jesse 427, 428, 429, 525, 653; Jesse, Jr. 427; Jethro 428, 429, 543; Jethro, Jr. 429; Jim 468; John 426, 427, 432, 468, 526, 655, 768, 863, 864; John Thomas 433, 800; John, Jr. 556; Joseph 133, 428, 429, 432, 466, 762; Joshua 427, 439, 441, 442; Joshua J. 433; Julian 456; Leon 426; Leroy Williford 426; Lillian Louise White 426; Lincie 466; Louis Dickson Wilson 433; Louise Gray 430; Lucy 439, 442; Lucy Ricks 608; Luvenia Johnson 426; Margaret "Peggy" 427; Margaret Daughtridge 642; Martha 44, 466; Mary "Polly" 433; Mary 414, 432, 456, 680, 714, 875; Mary Corine Smith 426; Mary Dew 426; Mary Gray 895; Maude 628; Micah 428; Michael 428, 429; Mildred 426; Milton 426; Myrtle 660; Nancy 427, 556; Nathan 428; Nell Mae Wyatt 426; Nellie Simmons 426; Nettie 426; Patience 426; Patience Farmer 556; Patsy 837; Penelope "Penny" 779, 780; Penelope/Pennie 781; Penelopy 586; Perry W. 433; Quincy 426; Rebeckah 427; Richard Alden 428; Richard Henry 428; Robert 454; Robert J. 608; Robert M. 428; Rufus 426, 468; Sallie 838, 839; Sallie Ann 433; Sallie Shingleton 785; Sally 429, 568; Samuel 837; Samuel J. 433; Sarah "Sallie" 836; Sarah 413, 428, 653, 781, 800; Sarah Jill 780; Selah 133; Shirley 426; Stephen 428; Stephen J. 433; Susan Bulluck 426; Susannah 816; Susie 468; T. J. 837; Thomas 1, 427, 428, 432; Vincent 426; Walter 628; Wanamaker 426; Wealtha 427; William "Willie" G. 420; William 156, 426, 428, 429, 432, 433, 785; William B. 427; William E., "Billy" 660; William Henry 428; William Turner "Billy" 433; Wright 603

Barnett, Reddick 652

Barnhill, Artimissa 733, 874; Berlie Adele 659, 738, 756; Carolina Virginia 622; Carolyn 628; J. I. 458; Kathryn Winborne Webb 891; Lemuel 644, 756; Lisina/Lizinah (Hopkins) 644; Louise 659; William Burton "Burt" 756; William Burton 659, 738

Barns, Burrell 548; Barnaby 435; James 435; Margaret 435

Baron, Martha 435; Mary 435; Nancy 435

Barrett, John Thomas 458;

Mary Mozingo 696

Barron, Barnaby (Barnaba) 436; Barnaby 436; Barney 544; Bolin 436; Bolin B. 436; Catherine 436; Charles H. 436; Constant (Constance) Mercer (Askew) 436; Elsie Morgan 436; James 436; Jane 436; Joseph W. 436; Martha (Patsy) J. Boon 436; Mary 436; Mattie 436; Nancy 436; Thomas 436; William 436; William Franklin 436

Barrow, Barnaby 124; Edward 696; Roscoe 557; Thomas 554

Barron, Barnaba 436

Barrs, W.L. 45; W.L., Rev. 41

Bartee, Alvirs "Edvy" 576; Chacy 576; Charity 576; Delphia 576; Edvy 576; John 576; Obedience "Bedy" 576; Penelope "Penny" 576; Sarah "Sallie" 576

Bartlett, John 855; Mariah "Amy" 855

Bartley, Charles 34

Barton, Daniel 501; Obedience 766

Bass, Alice Estelle 841; Ann 437; Benjamin 841; Edward 437; Elizabeth 437; Estelle Blossie 843; Eurodica 878; Eurodicy 437; Eurydice 501; H. T., Dr. 458; Humphrey 437; James 82; John 501; John, Jr. 437; John, Sr. 437; Judith 437; Louise F. 685, 807; Madeleine 110; Martha J. E. 780; Mary Adeline 780; Moses 437; Mr. 733, 874; Nathaniel 437; Patience 437; Shirley 9; Spencer 618; Spencer P. 607; Spencer, Dr. 615; Terry 109

Bassano, Lucretia 437

Bassett, John Spencer 438; Mary (Wilson) 438; Richard 438

Batchelor, Edith "Edy" 835; Elizabeth (Rackley) 683, 723; John 683, 723; Margaret 723; Sallie 781; Samuel 723; Walter, Jr. 23; Walter, Sr. 23

Batten, Alonza 582; Dianna 721; Hardy 721; Keziah 721; Marselent 721

Battle, Amos Johnston 137, 652; Augusta 468; Caroline 466; Charles 468; Della 682; Elias 449; Elisha 1, 129, 797; Elisha, Captain 16; Elizabeth 797; Emily Churchill 446; Frank 468; George 468; Jacob 1, 424; Joel 449, 652; John Wilkes Booth 458; Joseph Summer 3, 54; Kemp Plummer 889; Kenly 513; Lucindie 44; Margaret Maud 668; Mary 23, 468, 652; Mary Wells 762; Morning Bulluck 468; Octavius 668; Peter 468; Richard 83; Ruth Barnes 426; William 426; William H. 774; William Horn 652; William Smith 668; Willie 468

Batts, Adrian R. 892; Alice 492; Alisey 441; Alsey 440; Amanda 440; Ann E. 441; Anne 441; Bailey 124, 439, 440, 441, 442; Bailey W. 439, 441; Bartholomew 441; Benjamin 439, 442; Chastity 439, 440, 441;

Chastity Barnes 441; Cinthia Eliza 456; Cynthia Elizabeth 441; Cynthia 439, 440; D.F. 9; David 439, 440, 441; David Andrew 439; David Auston 440; David Brian 440; Diana 817; Dianah 440; Doyle Ann Viveette 441; Doyle Annette 440; Edna Ruth 441; Elizabeth 439, 440, 441; Elizabeth Tabitha 439; Esther Jordan 441; Faye Coker 492; Frederick 124, 439, 442; Gatsy Thomas 441; George Henry 441; George Kinsey 441; George L. 441; Georgia Skinner 441; Guy 440; Harriett Blanche 439; Henry B. 440; Henry Bailey 441; Henry J. W. 768; Howard, Jr. "W.C." 492; Howard, Sr. 492; James Edwin 439; James Kinsey 441; James W. 441; James William 818; Jeremiah 439, 440, 441, 892; Jeremiah Elton 439; Jeremiah, Sr. 442, 887; Jerry L. 441; John 439, 441, 442; John Arthur 439; John Robert 439; Joshua Lawrence 439; Kate 124, 442; Katie Lillian Stone 441; Lottie Deans 441; Lottie May 441; Louvenia 440; Lucy 439; Lucy 441; Maggie Lena 440; Mahala Jane 439; Margaret 892; Margaret Elizabeth 818; Margaret Elizabeth Aycock 441; Margaret P. 895; Margaret Peele Woodard 817, 818, 819; Mark Steven 440; Martha 439, 440, 441; Martha Ann 817, 818, 819; Martha Jane 440; Marvin Dwight 440; Mary 441, 876; Mary Ann 439, 440, 441; Mary Della 439; Mary Warren 441; Mildred Lynn 440; Nancy 440; Nancy Thompson 441; Nathan Brian 440; Olive 442; Phereby 439, 442; Rebecca 439, 440, 441; Redmond 439, 440, 441; Sallie Lee 439; Sarah (Lucy) Hart 441; Sarah 439, 440, 441, 556; Sarah Peele 818; Sarah Thorpe George 441; Tempie Deans 441; Thelma Priscilla 440; Wiley Jordan 439; Wiley W. 441; William D. 892; William 124, 439, 440, 441, 442; William A. 441; William Arrington 440, 441; William D. 892; William Edwin 441; William Edwin, III 440; William Edwin, Sr. 440; William J. 441; William Jordan 439; William Wood 895; William Woodard 818; William, Jr. 442, 819; William, Sr. 439, 441; Willie Albert 441; Willie Jordan 440, 441; Wilson Woodard 818

Baum, John Robert 749; William Thomas 749

Baxter, Ruth 683, 750; Theophilus 696; Virginia 750

Bayley, Margaret Pierce 696; Richard 696

Beacham, Jimmie, Mrs. 51

Beal, Bathsheba 556; Elsie 823; John 556; Mirvaree 823

Beaman, Alice 811; Alice Carolyn 810; Dan, Rev. 37; Frances "Fannie" May 810; Frances 811; George Harvey 810, 811; R. C. 53  
 Bean, Boyce 34; Mutt Boyce 34  
 Beaton, Sue 649  
 Beattie, Annie Southerland Knight 798  
 Beavers, Lucy (Fry) 750  
 Becton, Susan Goodin 649, 820  
 Bedford, Ann Eliza 709, 855  
 Bedwell, Rebecca 855  
 Belcher, 13; Elizabeth 496; Lucy 1; Mary 505  
 Bell, 490; Benjamin 714; Bythell 1; Charlie 13, 575, 576; Christine 672; David B. 448, 462; Eddie 83; Effie 649; Elizabeth 448; Esther 124; Jesse 124; John 124; John Williams 887; John, Jr. 124; Lucy 124; Marjorie Vernelle Harper 623; Mary Haywood 599, 681; Mary Parker 465; Myra 623; Olive 714; Reason Wright 448, 462, 720; Robert 599, 681; Robert, Mrs. 599, 681; Rosa 23; Sarah 723; Sarah Haywood 599, 681; W. H. 569; William Hoyt 623  
 Bellamy, John F. 54; Joseph C. 424; Robert 54; Sam, 54  
 Bennett, Alexander Chappell Gordon 649, 820; Amanda 499; Amy Helen 48; Beulah 499; Charles W. 804; Eleanor 499; Eleanor Crisp 498; Ellen 499; Elwood Everette 758; Emma Octavia 499; Glen H. 48; Henry Waldren 499; Jane 493; Lovick 499; Marina 499; Mark H., Elder 44; Mary 754; Mary Alma 499; Mary Cofield 491; Moses, Elder 44; Nancy Crisp 498; Nancy Lee Yelverton 649; Naomi 499; Philemon, Elder; Richard 493; Robert Edward 649, 820; Robert Yelverton, Jr. 649, 820; Robert Yelverton, Sr. 649; Sally Estelle Pitt 758; Sue Beaton 649; Thomas 498, 499; William 499; William Henry 499  
 Benson, Alice 733; Blanche Lawrence 733, 874; Edward Darrell 733, 874; Emma Phippen 733, 874; Martha-Ellen "Mattie" 733, 874; Minnie-Lee Benson 733, 874; Nellie Benson 733; Roy Edward Benson 733, 874; Sarah 733, 874; Thomas 733, 874; W. C. 53; Walter 733, 874; Walter Kenneth 733, 874; Wiley Thomas 733, 874; William Walter Kitchin 733, 874  
 Bentley, Jeremiah 413; Thomas 555  
 Benton, Davis 34, 45; Davis, Rev. 41; Francis 496; Martha Cotten 496; Sue Beaton 820  
 Bentor, Vivian Maxine 509  
 Berry, Mary Musgrove 640; Nancy 462; Peyton 12; William Henry 779  
 Bertrand, William 23  
 Best, Amy 463, 644; Benjamin Franklin 533; Beulah A. 748; Emma Pearl Drake 533; Gloria 699; Hennesetta 109; John 804; Julia 856; Lucinda 856; Mary (Sherrod) 512; Mary Eliza Perdue 533; Nancy 557; Patience 557; Penelope Edmondson 463; Proctor 346; Sally 511; Thomas Henry 512; William 463, 804; William, Sr. 644  
 Bethune, Mary 505  
 Bertrand, Melvin 23  
 Bevels, Annie 750; Annie Bell 709, 710, 855  
 Beverly, Mary Ann Crisp 500; William Hatton 500; William M. 500  
 Beyea, Amelia 719; Harvey L. 719; Harvey, Capt. 719; Laura 719; Margaret Egan 719; Virginia (Ginny) 719  
 Bigge, John 687; Katherine Sawyer 687  
 Biggs, Jimmy 82; Katherine 688  
 Bilberry, John 448  
 Bilby, Nathaniel, Lt. 373  
 Billings, Thomas 664  
 Billiups, Elizabeth (Ellinor) 552; William 552  
 Billups, Lawrence 61  
 Bird, Lemuel 557; Mary 554; Rachel 454; Thomas 555  
 Bishop, Asa 756; Mary "Molly" 756  
 Bissette, Lougenia 466; Sue 440  
 Black, Dorothy Combs 495  
 Blackburn, William 416, 555, 800  
 Blackmon, Debbie Hux 41, 45; Freddie 45; Fredie 41; William 531  
 Blackwell, Claudia 109  
 Blake, Asa 444; Benjamin 444; Benjamin, Jr. 444; Cidy 444; Dempsey 444; Elizabeth 444; John 444; Joseph 444; Sessoms 444; Thomas 444; William 444  
 Blakey, Lottie Lee Council 506  
 Blalock, Lena 41, 45  
 Bland, Columbus 660; H. L. 890; Herbert L. 890; Janice Lang (Loftus) 539; Margaret Rackley 660; Ralph Waldo 539, 674; Rosa B. 660  
 Blanger, Cornelia 782  
 Blocker, Jane Fountain 566  
 Bloodworth, Averilla "Avey" 445; Elizabeth 445; Hardy 445; Jesse 445; Mary 445; Patsy 445; Purety 445; Selah 445; Susan 445; Timothy W. 445; William, Jr. 445; William, Sr. 445  
 Blount, 490; Jacob, III 599, 681; Gray, Mrs. 599, 681; King 13; Miles, Col. 681; Reading 179, 599, 681; Reading, Capt. 593; Reading, Major 178; Thomas 1; Thomas, Gen. 681; Thomas, III, Gen. 599  
 Blow, Margaret 493  
 Blythe, Jane (Holland) 750  
 Bobbitt, Dorris 719; Thomas J. 672  
 Boleyn, Anne, Queen 574  
 Bolin, Charles H. 436  
 Bolton, Elizabeth 897; Fanny 897; Isaac Langston 413; Richard 156, 816; Seth 537; Tabitha 897  
 Bon Durant, George 55  
 Bond, Betty Jane (Newsome) 415; 846; James Saunders 415  
 Bone, Edwin (aka Bane) 723; J. D. 100, 121; Peggy 86  
 Bonner, Abigail 797; Emily Lawson 414; Leon C. 468; William Ann "Annie" 468  
 Boon, Esther (Gay) 420; Joshua Lawrence 420; Marhta (Patsy) J. 436; Susannah 436  
 Boone, Athlea 782; Camilla Ally 559; Daniel 798; Martha Jane "Patsy" 435  
 Booth, Anna 750; Eliza 696; Elizabeth 696; Emaline 449; George 696; Sarah 782; Woodson P. 58  
 Boseman, Isaac 853; Paul J., Jr. 112  
 Boswell, George W., Elder 32  
 Bottoms, G. T., Sr. 112; George T., Jr. 112; Louisiana 807; Louisiana 685, 803; Nellie 120; Tom, Mrs. 51  
 Boughan, Sarah 546  
 Bouldin, John R. 45; John R., Rev. 41; Robert 34  
 Bourne, "Aunt Jen" 446; Alston 446; Anna 446; Edith Winslow 446; Eleanor 446; Emily Churchill Battle 446; Emily Waller 446; Florence Dickens 446; Frances C. 446; Gelknap Battle 446; Henry C. 446; Henry Clark 446; Henry Clark, Jr. 446; Henry Clay 446; Henry McKenzie 446; Henry, III 446; Hugh 446; Jennie 446; Joe 446; Joel 107; Joel King 446; Joel King, Jr. 446; Joel King, Sr. 446; John Milton 446; Joseph 446; Katherine 446; Katherine Wimberley 446; Kelly Stryker 446; Laura June 446; Louis Milton 446; Louis Milton, II, Major 446; Margaret 446; Margaret Thomas 446; Maria Took Clark 446; Marion Frances Alston 446; Mary Parker 446; McKenzie 446; Meredith Casey 446; Samuel 446; Thomas 446; William C. 446; William R. 446  
 Bowen, Jeremy Hunter 486; Myrtle Estell 519; Synthia Leanna 486  
 Bowens, Charity 474; Joe 474; Mariah 474  
 Boyce, James Stacy 675; Major 675; Westray Battle "Webbie," Colonel 675  
 Boyd, Jacob Thomas 822; Jean 750; Nannie 23; Randal Tye 486  
 Boyden, Victor H. 458  
 Boyeman, Ruby Lucille 632  
 Boyette, Charles Gaston 456, 509, 761; Charles Martin 456, 509, 761; Charlotte Whitehead 879; David Harrison 879; Donald Raymond 879; Frances Elaine 761; Frances Mae 879; Gerson 879; Joel Alan 761; John Ellis 761; Kate 879; Linda Bridgers 50; Mary Carolyn 761; Peyton 879; Robert Charles, Jr. 761; Robert Charles, Sr. 761; Stella Hoffman 879; Thomas Roy 761; Zilphia Hyman 879  
 Boykin, "Becky" 602; Addle 693; Bertha Holland 693; Catherine 721; Charley 721; Charlie "J. D." 693; Chesley Thomas 721; Christiana 721; Clara 721, 786; Cornelia Ann Victoria 693; Dewey 721; Drewry 721; Eady 721; Edward 765; Ella E. 708; George 693; Hardy 692, 721; Harriet Anne Lenore 693; Harriett 466; Hilliard Washington 708; Hillory 721; Irvin 721; James Brunson 693; James Iredell 721; James Matthew "Mathy" 693; Jesse 765; John Clemans 721; Jonathan D. 692, 721; Jonathan Moses 721; Jonathan, Sr. 692, 721; Judith 692, 721; Lou Nellie 693; Lunetta 721; Luvina 721; Mahalie 721; Mamie 721; Martha Jane 721; Mary 445, 692, 721, 765; Mary Mariah 721; Mattie 721; Meitabel Perkins 780; Minsey 721; Nancy "Nicy" 433; Nathan Thomas 721; Pharoah 693; Rebecca Jean 602; Robert 721; Rosa Alice 693; Sarah 721, 765; Sauna 721; Spencer 721; Stephen Ransom 520; Susan Florence Williamson 708; Temy 721; Thomas 454, 462, 721; Vicki Jo Tolston 823; Walter 693; Walter Settle 721; William Alfred 693; William Ennis 692; William Joseph 721; Winnifred 721; Zilphia 692, 693, 721  
 Bozard, Ashley D. 490  
 Bozeman, Fannie Mae 853  
 Braber, Y.M., Dr. 9  
 Bracewell, Frances "Fannie" 744; Harley 421; James 680; Mary Topping 568; Richard, Jr. 555; Richard, Rev. 454; Robert, Rev. 454; Solomon 555, 680  
 Braddock, Charlotte 449  
 Braddy, Bruce 82; Job 871; Mary 636; Mattie Louise 488; Sarah 720  
 Bradford, Bessie 467; Frederick 467; Thomas, Lieut. 593; William 593  
 Bradley, Arabella 567, 719; Benberry 448; Benjamin F. 449; Berinie B. 719; Berry, Little 34; C.M., Esq. 414; Charles 881; Charles Ellis 414; Colin 881; David 713; Dennis 719; E. 448; Earl 824; Ed 175; Edward E. 719; Elias 448; Elizabeth 715; Ellen 44; Elvie 719; George David 719; Hattie 770; Henry "Peck" Lawrence 587; Henry Rhodes 559; Herman 458; Iva Bradley (Baker) 414; Barbara Jean Turner 559; Bradley, Bennie B. 567; Dennis 567; Edna Earl 584; Edward E. 567; Elizabeth 567; Elvie 567; George David 567; J. R., Jr. 41, 45; James W. 448; Jerome 719; John, Sr. 448; Lawrence 82; Lee 44; Lena 713; Lena Cutchin 890; Lucy 448; Madge 97; Malissa 462; Malissa D. 448, 715, 717; Margaret Ann 511; Margaret Elizabeth Walker 587; Mary E. 448; Mattie Deal 881; Mattie Lee Deal 414; Micajah 448; Micajah E. 448, 715, 871; Mildred 36; Pattie C. 567; Reuben 567, 719; Reuben Michael 567, 719; Richard 44; Richard Brown 584 Robert 890; Russell 685, 807; Sallie 34, 602; Sallie L. 21, 138; Sarah Louise 711; Sidney 537; Stephen 568, 871; Stephen E., Jr. 58; Stephen, Jr. 448; Stephen, Sr. 448; Susan 448; Susanna 448; Thomas Capt. 709; Tom 567, 719; Venus 79; W. C. 568, 607; Wilber Earl 82; William H. 448; William Henry 567, 719; Willie 715; Willis 462, 717, 871; Willis, Sr. 448, 720; Zilpha 34  
 Bradshaw, M. 53; R. W. 53  
 Bragg, Diana 428  
 Brake, Benjamin 421; Beulah 74; Blount Cooper 449; Carl, Mrs. 118; Caroline 449; Columbus 449; Della Modlin 450; Dick 82; Elizabeth 449; Elizabeth Ann Thomas 459, 812; Ellen Ann 449; Emily Redditt Ross 450; Fannie 450; Harriet Louisa 449; Henry L., Clerk 32; Hettie Cosby 450; Jacob 449, 450; Jacob, Jr. 449; James 685, 807; James Francis 450; Janette Frances 449; Jesse 449, 450, 757, 812; Jesse Bennett 450; Jesse W. 449; John 449; John L. 449; John William 449, 450; Joseph 449; Joseph Louis 449; Kate Pitt 450; Lester 452; Malinda J. 449; Martha Ann 449; Mary (Pollie) 759; Pathena Bethany 449; Peggy V. 32; Peninah 449; Rachel 449; Richard Clarence 450; Richard R., Jr. 112; Robert "Bob" 82; Robert L. 449; Sallie Biggs 450; Thomas Walter 450; William 449, 450, 757; William B. 449; William D. 449; William H. 79; Willie (Wiley) 757; Willie 449; Willie L. 449  
 Bramham, Gibson 881; James, Dr. 881  
 Branch, Francis I. 493; Mary 493; Mary Norwood 493; Reba 23  
 Brand, Benjamin 819; George 810; George M. H. 811; John 555; Louisa Williams 757, 811; Martha Ann Ludie 810  
 Brand/Brann, Martha Ann "Ludie" 811  
 Brandon, Annice Grimes 767; Mary Tudor 493  
 Brandy, Arthur 112  
 Branham, Hoke A. 41, 45; Maggie Parker 41, 45  
 Brann, Ludie 810  
 Brannan, George Thomas 692; Jesse Morris 692; Jesse Morris, Jr. 692; Malinda Lou 692; Mary Sue 692; Rose Carolyn 692; William Ruffin 692; William Samuel 692  
 Brantley, Edward 841; Joshua 156, 816; Maclichi 156; Marmaduke 156; Molly 51; Sarah Gammon 577; William 841  
 Brasher, John 863, 864, 868  
 Brason, E. C. 149  
 Braswell, "Willie" "Wiley" 455; Achelaus 734; Admiral 454, 462; Alexander "Alex" 455; Alexander Cotton 455; Alice Bryant 455; Alice Lee 453; Archelaus, I 453; Archelaus, II 453; Archelaus, III 453; Archibald, Mrs. 465; Benjamin 445; Bennett Bell 454; Bullock 455, 744; C. J., Jr. 452; Charity 454, 462; Charlie Jacob, Sr.

452; Chrissy (Griffin) 420; David 455, 744; Effie 850; Elizabeth 3, 455; Floyd Bradock 452; Frederica Anne 453; Frednicca 734; Helen Adrienne 453; Henry Bosie 452; Isaac 548; Jacob 740; Jacob, Jr. 455; Jacob, Sr. 455; James "Jimmy" 455; James 1, 420, 462; James Cornelius 453; Jesse 455, 744; Jessie Cutchin 95; Joseph William 453; Joshua 455, 744; Lincy 455; Lucy 752; Lucy Christine 452; M. C. 607; M.C. Mack 3; Magalene "Mag" 452; Margaret Sylvester (Cutchin) 453; Mark Rudolph 452; Martha 682; Mary "Polly" Braswell 744; Mary "Polly" Bullock 455; Mary (Banks) 453; Mary 44, 462, 466, 720; Mary DeLoach 454; Mary E. 448; Mary Elizabeth 453; Mary Pender 455; Mary Topping 496, 569; Mattie Mae 3; Maude Sutherland 453; Micajah 455; Micajah Thomas Cotton 455; Milbry 603; Nancy 455; Nancy Cotton 455; Nancy Mariah 455; Nelly 454, 462; Newsome 452, 821; Newsome Earl 452; Orren 455; Peggy 455; Priscilla Mason 455; Prudence "Prudie" 452; Rachel Bird 454; Rebecca 453, 454, 462; Rhoda 455; Richard 1, 432, 452, 462; Richard, III 454; Richard, Jr. 454; Sallie Ann Proctor 452, 821; Sally 455; Samuel 640; Solomon 452, 454, 462; Tabetha Alsbrook 452; Tempy 455; Thomas A. 867; Topping 454, 462; Vivian 3; W. T. 41, 45; William "Willie" 740; William 421, 462; William H. 455; William Thomas, I 453; William Thomas, II 453; Williams 734; Willie Mae 86, 452; Willie Mann 452; Winney 454; Winnie 454; Winny 462; Wm. H. "Willie" 744

Bratton, Jesse 58  
 Braxton, Annie 549; John 549  
 Brazell, Harry 34, 45; Harry, Rev. 41

Breedlove, Bertha Florie (Wardsworth) 899; Ed 82

Brenner, Nettie 446

Bressie, Hugh 462; Susannah 462

Brewer, H. E., Sr. 58; Mary Eleanor 110; Nell 699; Sarah 841; Susanna 595; Viola 873

Brewster, Horace 75

Brice, Linda Johnson 651

Brick, Joseph Keasbey 75; Julia Elma Brewster Brick, Mrs. 75

Bridger, Joseph 456; Lawrence 456

Bridgers, Alice Nina 456; Amanda Rice 436; Archie Melvin 456; Ardeth Yvonne 456; Audrey Hope 456; Beverly 457; Billy 456; Briton 456, 844; Britton 456; Carol Jean 456; Carrie Susan 456; Catherine 456; Catherine R. 456; Charlie 13; David Lawrence 456; Don Paul 456, 460; Edwin Barnes 456; Elizabeth 456; Elizabeth W. 456; Evelina L. 456; Faith 428; Frank 456, 460; Frank Canton 456; Franklin 456; Fred 456; George Washington 456; Georgia 23; Gloria Ann 456; H. C. 458; Henrietta 456, 727, 728, 729; Henry C. 11, 458; Henry C., Jr., Capt. 12; Henry Clark 9, 12; Henry Clark, Jr. 457, 458; Henry Clark, Sr. 457, 458; Hester J. 632; James 456; James Willard 456; James William 456, 728, 729; Jesse V. 456; John 432, 456; John L. 446, 458; John L., Esq. 622; John Rufus 456; John Thomas 456; Joseph Calvin 456, 459, 460, 509; Joseph Caswell 456; Katy 456; Kenneth Andrew 456; Kitty 110; Laura P. Clark 458; Linda Mae 456, 509, 761; Louella 456; Margaret L. 456; Mark Bennett 456; Martha M. 456; Martin Luther 456, 460, 509, 761; Marvin Conway 456; Mary 456, 734; Mary Ann 456; Mary Catherine 456; Mary Elizabeth 456; Meade B. 457; Minnie Ramona 456; Nancy Lavinia Owens 460; Nancy Owens 459; Nannie Mozelle 456; Patrick 460; Penelope B. 457; Placide 12; R. R. 458; Rachel 456; Rebecca R. 458; Riddick Barnes 456; Robert Lee 456, 460; Robert R. 456, 568; Robert Rufus 458; Sallie R. 563; Sally 456; Sally R. 456; Susan 456; Theda 457; Trade Lynn 522; Troy Jerome 456; W. A. 578; Wallace McDonald 456; Wayne 456; William 432, 456, 526, 875; William Frederick 456, 460; William Peter 456; William Riddick 456; Willie R. 456; Willie W. 456

Bridges, John 875

Brien, Joseph W. O., Rev. 54

Briggs, Benjamin Franklin 436; Elizabeth Kettlewells Thomas 436

Briley, Julia 547, 551, 559; Minnie 522; Rebecca 41, 45

Brim, Elizabeth Clark 603

Brinidey, Bersheby 838, 839

Brinkley, Abraham 838, 839, 863; Barshaba 461; Billy, Mrs. 118; Elizabeth 461; Gillay 461; Henry 461; Hulda 461; Mary 39; Nancy 860; Polly 461, 634; Sally 461

Brinn, Braswell 603; Catharine Louisa Morgan 603; Isaac M. 603

Brinson, Kate 881; Zeb E. 79; Zebulon 'Zeb' 881

Britt, Benjamin 462; David 42; Drucilla 462; Ellen "Nelly" 462; Ellen 720; Jane 462; Jennifer Leigh 602; John 462; John, Jr. 462; Joseph 462; Kristen Elizabeth 602; Leon 86; Martha A. 649; Martha Ann Nancy "Nannie" 810; Mary "Polly" 448, 462; Mary 717; Mary Braswell 462; Mr. 147; Robert "Bob" 602; Ryals 462; Susan Carol 602; William 462, 720; William D. 462

Broadmax, Jackie Barnes 426; James 426

Brock, Robert G. 108

Brockman, June Granger 602

Brodie, R. S. 53

Brooks, Stephen 797

Brothers, Lynette Elizabeth 570

Broughan, Sarah 546

Brown, 628; Annie House 749; Appey 463; Asa 463, 464; Ben Linwood 464; Benjamin Watson 884; Bertram, Rev. 159; Betty (Bet) 463; Betty 567, 719; Bruce 743; Carol 676; Carolyn 34; Carrie Elizabeth 464, 748, 749; Claudia 463; Denson 463; Diane 743; Dicey E. 546; Douglas "Doug" Lee 333; Duncan 539; Eleanor 86; Ethel Calhoun 471; Franklin 99, 749; Franklin M. 464; Gavin 539; George Littleberry 463; George-Anne Willard 731; H.G. 48; Hannah 463; Hannah Gertrude 587; J. D. 458; J. Howard 108; James 492; James Milton 440; James Ralph 440; Janet 582; Jennie 48; John 463, 464, 765; John C. 58; John, Jr. 463; Johnny Mack 157; Joseph Henry 463; Julia 463; Kimberly Diane 440; Lelia Estelle 464; Littleberry 463; Lydia A. Molly 463; M. S., Mrs. 110; Mabel Doris (Tidwell) 750; Maggie 23; Malinda 692; Mamie 566; Margaret Warren 464; Marion 72; Martha Amy 463; Marvin 743; Mary 492; Matthew A. 731; Nancy 440; Nettie 833; Nora 672; Ollie W. 109; Patsey (Martha) 463; Rachel 819; Reuben G. 463; Richard 586; Robert 23; Robert C. 515; Ruth 493; Ruth Harper 622; Sadie Jane Pauline Council 506; Sallie 51; Sarah (Sallie) Harrell 464; Sarah 463, 464; Selma 459; Smithie 632; Staley 750; Susie 23; Teresa 677; Theophilus 464; Theophilus, Sr. 631; Thomas A. 464; Tommy 743; Unknown 782; Wade 471; Walter W. 463; William 463, 464; William C. 546

Browning, Richard 1

Brownrigg, George 816

Bruce, A. T. 138; George 156

Brumit, Edith Ann 710

Bryan, Alice Mrs. Mack Braswell 3; Ann 465; Edward Elias 465; Elias 465; Elias, Capt. 465; Elizabeth Brown 465; H. T., Mrs. 51; Henry 54, 446, 465; Henry Herbert, I 465; Henry Herbert, II 465; John 465; Mary Hickman 465; Needham 465; Robert, III 465; Robert, Jr. 465; Sara Rosa Elizabeth 465; Sarah 776; Sherrod 110; Smith 720

Bryant, Albert Sydney 532; Alexander 426; Alletis Augburn 426; Ann 879; Annie Whitehead 879; Arthur 881; Benjamin F. 881; Benjamin Franklin 879; Billie 879, 881; David 881; David Franklin 879; Edna 881; Edna Adlaid 879; Elizabeth 23, 454, 524, 526; Elizabeth H. 881; Eireatha 23; Ethel 426;

Ethyl Varona Causway 486; Florence 46; Frances 881; Harold 467; Harrison 701; Ida Horton 426; James 454, 881; James Battle 486; John, Dr. 1, 881; Joseph 879; Katherine 879, 881; Keely 468; Kelly Winslow 426; Laura 701; Lee 23; Lucy 44; Lula 583; Magnolia 23; Martha Annie W. 881; Mary 881; Mary Sills 879; Nan 881; Nan Leona 879; Nancy Smithwick 879; Nannie Barnes 468; Nannie Elizabeth Barnes 426; Nannie Shields 879, 881; Naomi 'Onie' 881; Naomi Esther 879; Pauleze Coley 426; Priscilla Owens 706; Ralph 44, 900; Rebecca 879, 881; Robbie Ann 710; Sallie 881; Sallie Taylor 879; Sarah 881; Temperance Stallings 879; Thomas 454; Va'Rona Adelle 486; Vickie Lane 486; William 426; William Augustus 426; Willie 881; Willie Elbert 879

Buck, Cynthia 9

Buffalo, Charles Drake 559; Irene Bell "Peggy" Turner 559

Bullock, Agnes 466; Balaam 466, 740; Bennett 466, 653; Bennett, III 466; Bennett, Jr. 466; Bettie 21, 138; Betty 466; Blount 466; Caroline 466; Chester 812, 813; David 21, 138; David, Jr. 466; David, Sr. 466; Davie 466; Dollie Killebrew 587; Drewry 740; Drury 466; Edward 466; Edward Junius 466; Elizabeth 466; Geneva Edmondson 418; Gracie 682; Gray 466; Harriett 466; John 466; Jonathan B. 466; Josephine 800; Joshua 466, 647; Lillian 695; Lincie 466; Lougenia 466; Margaret Delila 812; Mary "Polly" 744; Mary 466; Mattie Ann 466; Maude Ellen Thomas 812, 813; Monroe 466; Nathaniel 466; Orren 466; Orren D. 466; Patty 466; Pharah 466; Richard, Sr. 466; Robert Hood 466; Sue 466; Vashti Virginia 647; Virginia Vashti 770; Washington P. 466; Whitmell K. 466; William G. 466; William Junius 466; William Oren 466

Bullock, Nancy 592

Bulluck, Arrabelle 468; Avont 468; Beala 87; Beatrice 468; Benjamin 468; Berthena 468; Bessie 468; Betsy Daughtridge 650; Billy 650; Buster 468; Catherine 467; Charity Rich 468; Charlie 468; Clarence 468; Clifton 468; Cora 468; Cortelia 468; Dollie 588; Dora Mae 814; Erma 468; Ernestine 468; Ester 468; Florida 468; Frank 468, 824; Fred 86, 468; Fred H. 112; George 86, 467, 468; George I. 468; George W. 468, 473; George W., Jr. 467, 468; George, Sr. 467; Gloria J. 467; Gray 468; Harry 468; Hattie Dickey 467, 468; Hattie Jenkins 468; J. W.

814; J.E. 20; Jacob, II 468; Jacob 426, 468; Jacob I. 468; Joe 814; John 21, 138, 468; Katie Draughn 468; Katie Hines 468; Lawrence 814; Lee 468; Lendora 468; Lonnie 468; Lula 468; Lula Mae Johnson 650; Luther 468; Mamie 468; Manse 468; Margaret Spicer 473; Mary 468; Mary T. 467; Mary Thorpe 468; Maud Thomas 814; Maurice 468; Millard 814; Minnie 468; Myrtle 467; Narcissus 468; Nathan 468; Ned 628; Orren D. 427; P. O. 112; Paul Raymond 642; Pierre 467; Pierre B. 468; Pierty 468; Piety 426; Priscilla Porter 468; Prudence 21, 138; Rachel 467; Rachel Pitt 468; Robert, II 468; Ronald 467; Roy 468; Samuel 468; Sylvia Annette 559; Veston, Mr. 824; Veston, Mrs. 824; William 468; William R. 650; Winnie Louise Hinton 642; Yvonne 467

Bumgardner, Bonnie 749

Bumpas, John 424; Martha (see Ethridge, Martha) 424

Bumpass, Nancy 424; R. F. 53

Bumpstead, Elliott, Rev. 54

Bunch, Bradley 750; Elizabeth/Betsy (Tidwell) 750

Buncombe, Colonel 593

Bundy, Art 112; Art, Mrs. 51; Sam 21, 138

Bunn, C. Norman, Elder 32; Dick 446; Drucilla Whitfield 465; Eva Estelle Drake 533; Frank 740, 741; Harold 740, 741; Janet 743; Lee 740, 741; Marian 740, 741; Minda Bowden 741, 743; Oris 740; Oris Florence 741; Redmond 465; Sudie Balls 441

Buntin, Geroldus 804

Bunting, Chester 857

Burch, David 582; Thelma Sarah Loucinda 582

Burcher, Charles "Pete" Martin 654; Virginia Estelle Joyner 654

Burchier, Dominic 437; Mary 437

Burges, Emily 86

Burgess, Bettie Fountain 565; Della 86; Donald 82; Emma 565; Frances 111; Gideon "G.A." 82; Isaac 565; Thomas, Rev. 1

Burgis, William 1

Burnett, Anna Earle 470; Bob 12; Charles Orlando 470; Joseph Orlander 470; Mary (May) Howerton 470; Virginia (Duke) 470; W. J. 458

Burnette, "Smiley" 82; Bea 110

Burney, Doris Elizabeth 731

Burns, "Betsy" 709, 710; Andrew 855; Arah (Warren) 855; Beulah Lillian Carter 506; Hardy 535; Holley 855; Mariah Elizabeth "Betsy" 855; Mary A. B. 866; Nicholas 855; Robert E., III 22; Tempy 535; Willie 532

Burnt, Guy 112

Burrell, Augusta 881; Viola 881

Burris, Levi 535

Burroughs, George 754

Burton, Lillie Daisy 772; Susan F. 800

Burts, Henry W., Mrs. 74  
 Bush, George H., President 175  
 Butler, Edison 97; General 520; Maureen 699; Michael 699; Robert 699; Robert G. "Brother" 699  
 Butterworth, Rick 45; Rick, Rev. 41  
 Butts, Bertie Barnes 699; Ethel Virginia 699; Katie 584; W. A. "Gus" 699  
 Bynum, Agnes Nicholson 555; James 555; Jerry L. 566; Martha (Patsy) J Barron Boon 436; Matilda 427; Redding 150; Robert 895; Stephanie 566  
 Byrd, Mary 593; Rachel 462; Richard 557; William 438  
 Byrnes, Alice 260  
 Byrum, Kelly J. 79; Margie 677; Wineford 549

**C**

Cadle, Ross 34  
 Cahoon, John 471; Priscilla Flowers 471  
 Cain, James 640; Marget 640  
 Caine, Agnes 23; George 23  
 Caldwell, Catherine (Eagles) 539  
 Cale, Anna 509; Carey Edward 459; Charlie 456; Charlie E. 459, 597; Charlie Gates 456, 459; Earledean 456; Earlene 459; Edward Carey 456; Faye 456; Frances 456; Frances Louise (Violet) 459; Jeanene 456; Johanna 862; John Jeanene 459; Joseph Ray 456, 459; Learlene 459; Louella 597; Louella Bridgers 459, 460; Minnie 456; Nancy Faye 459; Paul Glenn 456, 459  
 Calhoun, Aaron 86; Andrew A. 471; Ann "Doll" Dora Goff 587; Bettie Varnell 471; Blanche Bradley 471; Charles O. 587; Delilah 655; Dempsey W. 449; Dempsey Warren 473; Dorothy Greene Creech 473; Edward Lee 471; Effie Evelyn Bulluck 473; Effie Raye 587, 588; Elizabeth Flowers 471; Etheldred 471; Evelyn Johnson Taylor 473; George Dempsey 473; Georgiana Batts 471; Geraldine Todd Starling 473; Jennette Frances Brake 473; John E. 471; John L. 450; Kathryn Louisa Brake 450; Kelly Louis 473; Kelly Marvin 473; Leon Conway 473; Leslie 836; Leslie Gordon "Tony" 471; Marvin 685, 807; Mary Elisabeth "Bettie" Varnell 836; Mary Elizabeth 754; Michael Leon 471; Nancy Barnes 471; Norma Melton 471; Raymond Cecil 473; Samuel Leslie 471; Susan Anne Brake 450; William, Sr. 471  
 Calvert, Hattie Louise Bowers 651; Sherman Martin 651  
 Campion, Sarah 462  
 Canaday, Samuel 432  
 Cane, Hardy 462; James 462  
 Cannon, J. T. 51  
 Canright, Alice Josephine (Eagles) 539  
 Cantrell, Braden 566; Dustin 566; Mary 566  
 Caotlauch, Sarah, Jr. 1  
 Capone, Anthony J. Whitehead 881; Jerome M. 881  
 Capp, John 449  
 Carker, Mary 437  
 Carlisle, A.B. 474; Amy Jo 474; Ashley Benjamin, III 474; Ashley Benjamin, Jr. 474; Ashley Benjamin, Sr. 474; B. F. 584; Benjamin 584; Benjamin Ashley 474; Bobby Gene 474; Charity Virginia 474; Crystal Lynn 474; Doris Knox 474; Edward 417; Effie Leona 474; George 474, 778; George T. 417; George Thomas 414; Hattie Mae 474; Jason Lee 474; Jerry Wayne 474; John 474; Jordan 474; Katie Elizabeth 474; Luvenia (Denton) 417; Mariah Bowens 474; Mary L. 584; Mollie 474; Rachel Juanita 474; Rebecca 474; Richard 778; Robert Miel 567; Robert Van 474; Sarah Parthenia E. (Anderson) 417; Sion 584; Will 584  
 Carlton, Hilton 87; Milton 87; Phil, Judge 12  
 Carlyle, Merle 110; Sarah 110  
 Carney, Amanda 852; Cora 852; James 603, 607, 644; John, Reverend 852; Mary 607; Mary A. 603; Mary Ann (Stancil) Hopkins 644; Mr. 662  
 Carpenter, C. S. 67; Charlotte 444; Florence 857; Hubert E., III 881  
 Carr, 13, 490; Colt Wiley 570; Elias 446, 475, 490, 768; Elizabeth Hilliard 475; Health Rawls 570; Jonas 475; Julia 23; Lucy Allen 570; Martina 446; Robert Edward 570; Teele James 570; William James 570; William James, Jr. 570  
 Carraway, Dora Shingleton 785; Fred 785; Jas. G. 867; Lithe Shingleton 785; Phillip 84, 99; Russell 535; William Johnny 785  
 Carrier, Martha 754  
 Carrington, Sarah 462; Velma Carney B. 852  
 Carroll, Adelaide Lelia 749; Barbara Jean 749; Sidney Dean 749; Susan 445  
 Carson, Clayborne 136; Daisy Valena Staton 656; Francis 55; Johnny Rodford 474; Judy Elaine 474; Margaret 55; Sunset 157  
 Carstarphen, Martin (Bip) 646  
 Cartaret, John Lord 762  
 Carter, Beth Bulluck 650; Don 650; Jacob 1; James 733, 874; Jimmy Carter, President 175; Kindred 638; Louisiana "Lou" 649; Marcus 477; Martha 838, 839; Mattie 534  
 Cartwright, \_\_\_\_\_ 156; Ann 802; Caleb 493; Hezekiah 652; Jane Bennett 493; Mary Branch 493; Peter 652, 802, 806; William 493  
 Carver, Anne 454; G.W. 12; William 454  
 Casey, Meredith 446  
 Cashwell, Andrew 476; Anna Mathis 476; Bob 99, 213, 476; Delores 476; Gladys 476; Gordon 476; Jessie 476; Jim 476; Joe 476; Joseph L. 476; Louise 476; Makayla 476; Marie 476; Matthew 476; Rebekah 476; Robert 67, 74; Robert Daniel 476; Robert Manley 213, 476; Sam 476; Zachary 476  
 Cassidy, Gregory Christian 624; Maxfield Parish 624; Miah Harper 624; Michella Harper Montgomery 624  
 Casy, James 1  
 Cates, Edith Anne 668  
 Cathcart, William 432  
 Catlett, Pearl 743  
 Caton, Thurston 672  
 Causes, Ethelred 773  
 Causeway, Sallie 527, 535; William 527  
 Causey, Joseph 477; Nathaniel 477  
 Causway, Annie Elizabeth Phillips (Phillips) 477; Annie Elizabeth Phillips 486; Barbara Gail 477; Bernice Deloatch (B.D.) 477; Bernice Graham 477, 486; Dickie 55; Dorsey Greenberry 477; Frank 486; G. B. 486; Gerald Bernard 486; Geraldine Yvonne 486; Gladys Myers 477; Glenn 55; Helen Marie Bunting 486; Jesse Lafayette (Fate) 477; John Franklin 477, 486; Lester Paul 477; Leven Robert 477; Levin Robert 486; Lillie 55; Sallie Ann 486; Sandra 55; Shelby Rose 477; William Robert 477  
 Cayton, Bernice 772; Bud 772; Gene 772  
 Chaloner, John Armstrong "Archie" 660  
 Champion, Alice 444  
 Chandler, Alma 534; Francis 696; John 696; Roberta 856; Sarah Mazingo 696  
 Chapman, Ann 766  
 Charles II 574  
 Charming, Leonora 110  
 Chase, Mary 871  
 Chasten, Agnes 773  
 Chauncy, Walley 1  
 Cheney, Dick 145  
 Cherry, Alabama 41, 45; Alice 468; Cader 714; Charles C. 41, 45; Charlotte 501; Claude B. 112; Cleary 501; Clotee 23; Cora 23; David 478; Edwin A. 20; Elizabeth 478; Ellen "Ella" Bulluck 468; H. N. 112; Henry C. 158; Jake 468; James 23; Jean W. 854; Joe 771; Liddy 478; Lucretia 488; Lucy 534, 535; Luke 644; Lunsford R. 641; Lusford R. 568; Marcia 109; Margaret 631, 848; Martha 372, 478, 757, 811; Mary 720; Mildred, Mrs. Walter W. 34; Richard 468; Robert Pender 771; Samuel 478; Sarah (Hopkins) 644; Sarah 478; Solomon 478; Sophia 478; Susannah 478; T.T. 20; Tabitha 478; Thomas "T.C." 82; Thomas C. 479; Walter W. 112; Walter Wilson, Jr. 34; Walter, Sr. 51; William 468, 478, 501; Willis T. 478  
 Cheshire, Elizabeth 599, 681; Joseph Blount 35; Joseph Blount, Bishop 54; Joseph Blount, Jr. 480  
 Chesson, Darthulia 519; Hezekiah Josuah 519; Lee 519; Lewis 519; Loomis 519; Paul 519; Ruth Blount 519  
 Chester, Jno. 156, 816  
 Childson, Charity (Ward) 723  
 Chilly, Donald 881; Michael "Mike" 881  
 Chipman, Norris Patricia 616  
 Chitty, R.N., Miriam "Mimi" 881  
 Choplin, Corn Lee Bailey 705  
 Christian, Letitia 493  
 Chuff, Nicholas 488; Mary Lynn 488; Nicholas, Jr. 488  
 Churchill, Winston 252  
 Civils, Sallie (Holland) 470  
 Claiborne, Anne Fox 574; Mary 574; Thomas 574  
 Clark, Arabella 458; Arabella Toole 481; Bertha Ann 449; Elizabeth 603; Haywood 458; Henry T. 108; Henry Toole 446, 458, 481; Herman 47; Irwin 458; James Fabius 449; James W. 35; James W., Major 481; Joanna E. 449; Johnnie Lee 23; Joseph Henry 449; Laura P. 458; Louvinia Frances 449; Maria 458; Maria T. 35; Maria Toole 446; Mary W. 446; Nina 23; S. N., Sr., Mrs. 110; Sidney Phineas 856; Susan Ann 449; Thaddius J. 449; Thomas 531; W. S. 607; W.G. 37; Wayne, Mrs. 51; William 603, 652  
 Claus, Santa 853  
 Clay, Nancy 683, 750  
 Clayton, Carrie 881; Charles 158; Ed 881; H. 462  
 Clerke, Genievieve 437  
 Cleveland, Grover 159; Grover, President 514; Helen 110  
 Clift, D. 53  
 Clinch, Edward, Capt. 455; Joseph, Lt. Col. 455  
 Cline, John, Rev. 52  
 Clinton, Bill, President 175; Hillary 175  
 Coates, Rebecca 677  
 Coats, Ella Louise Calhoun 473; James Russell 473; Thomas 35  
 Cobb, 487, 490; A.P. 3; Almata 505; Amariah B. 505; Amos W. 505; Ann Hubbard (Pitts) 505; Ann Pitts 490; Appa 505; Appa Wilks 505; Arcena 522; Arceny 505; Ashley Bozard 490; Benjamin Joseph 505; Bertha Mae Pitt 758; Celia 720; Charles Bruce "C. B." 535; Charlotte 505; Clifton 758; Cullen 488; David 488, 505, 644; David Eaton 488; David Monroe 505; David Preston 488; Delphia Ann 548; Denise Michelle Hearne 488; Earnest Linwood 856; Eaton 505, 631, 644; Edward 478; Edward, Sr. 505; Elizabeth 505; Elizabeth A. Pippen 488; Elizabeth Ann 505; Emphraim Edward 505; Esther Mawn 487; Fannie 537; Fanny 505; Frances 505, 856; Frances Eliza 505; Frances Virginia 535; Gatsey Ann 595; Gatsey Ann Cobb 505; George Cullen 488; Gray 505, 535; Gray Edward 505; Hardy 439; Harriet Eliza 505; Herman Elisha 758; Hines 548; Ida Pitt 490; James 576; James Edward 505; James Lang 505; James Leaston 536, 647; James T. 490; James Thomas 487, 505; Jennett 505; Job 458; Joe, Mrs. 51; John 39, 488, 505; John Gray 505, 897; John J. 489; John Luther 758; John Vines 487, 490; John Vines, Jr. 487, 490; John Wiley 505; Jonas 505; Jonas Robert 505; Jonathan Charles 487; Jordan Holesworth 505; Joseph 9, 505, 631; Kinchen 489; King B. 489; Levi E. 505; Levie E. 505; Linda Vines 487, 490; Linwood 670; Liza 505; Louisa 505; Lucinda 505; Lucy Williams 505; Lydia Luella 505; Mabel 670; Madeline 488; Marion 488; Margaret Elizabeth 505; Martha Ann 505; Martha Davis 490; Martha Louisa 505; Martha Patsy 505; Mary A. 505; Mary Eliza 489; Mary Elizabeth 505; Mary Hillerand 505; Matilda 505, 532; Molly Lawrence 488; Nancy 505; Nannie 411; Patience 720, 780; Penelope 489; Penina 489; Peter Brand 489; Peter Mayo 505; Priscilla 489; Raymond 490; Raymond E. 582; Raymond Vines 487; Rebecca A. 505; Richard W. 505; Richmond 785; Rochelle Whaley Hearne 488; Ruth Hargrave 488; Sallie 489; Sallie Winnefred 647; Sally 505; Sally Pitt 487; Samuel "Sam" 489; Sarah 505; Sarah G. 505; Sarah Jane 505; Sarah Sally Cobb 505; Stephen 18, 505; Stephen B. 505; Stonewall 505; Susan Marie 488; Susie 74; Sylvia Ruth 487; Taltha E. 488; Vines 109; Vines, Sr. 12; W. A. 505; W. H. 420, 505; Wiley Glenn 535; Wiley Mobley 505; William "Willie" Joseph 489; William Gray 489; William Edward 505; William T. 505; Winifred 505; Zadock 489  
 Coburn, Albert 419  
 Cochran, Isabella Grace 646; Jack Jenkins (Jay), Jr. 646; Jack Jenkins 646; Joan Dupree 646; Josephine 646; Robert Charles (Mickey) 646; Robert L., Jr. 646  
 Coffee, Jno., Col. 709  
 Coffield, Grissum 776; Patience 776  
 Cofield, Alvania 491; Augustus 491; Bettie Debrew 491; Betty Dickens 491; Clarence 491; Eddie 491; Fred 491; Haywood 491; Iola 491; James 491; Jesse 491; Joseph 491; Mary Etta 491; Roosevelt 491; Thomas 491; Willie 491  
 Coggins, Hazel Manning 565  
 Cohoon, James 819; Lamon 454  
 Coker, "Mose" 492; "Puc" 492; "Pug" 452, 821; Abigail 1, 564; Ann 677; Bennett 492, 821; Bobby 492; Caleb Cartwright 493; Cassie Mae 492; Catharine H. 493; Catherine 492; Catherine Seymour 493; Charles David "Granddad" 493; Charles Leslie, Jr. 493; Charles Leslie, Sr. 493; Charles Monroe 493; Charlotte Eston Epps 493; Chris 492; Dora 565; Earl 12, 492; Ela Ruth 493; Elizabeth Luvenia 493; Elizabeth Washington 493;

Faye 821; Frances 492; Hazel Proctor 215; Henry Herbert 215; Ida Tolston 492, 493, 821; Jackie Burgess 492; James 493; James M. 493; Jane Bennett 493; Jean 821; Joe Bennett 492, 493; John 492, 493, 568, 808; John Henry 493; John, I 493; John, II 493; John, III 493; John, Jr. 808; Les, Elder 44; Leslie "Les" 492; Lucy Washington Thornton 493; Lula Morris 215; Luvenia Fly 493; Magdalene 492; Margaret Allen 493; Margaret Blow 492, 493; Martha Gallop 493; Martha Whitaker 493; Mary 493; Mary Branch 493; Mary Ella Fly 493; Mary Tyler 493; Minnie Williams 493; Nancy Laura 493; Naomi 492; Neil 492; Olive McDaniel 493; Penniah Denton 493; Rebecca 492; Remona 821; Richard 493; Robert David 493; Ruth Brown 493; Sallie 492; Sallie Ruth 493; Sallie Sessoms 493; Susanne 492; Washburn Arlington 215; William "Mose" 82; William 492, 493; William Linwood 452, 492, 493, 821; William Linwood, Jr. 492; Wm. "Mose," Jr. 821

Colbert, Elmer 86; Jesse 452

Cole, Elizabeth 875; Frances M. 445; Henry 864; Henry, Capt. 863; John, Capt. 863, 864; Judy 131; Susan Margaret 509

Coleman, Ann Shallington 780; Elizabeth 433; Jesse 837; John R. 837; Martha 837; Mary Ann 837; Nancy M. 837; Patrick 546; Richard 552; Sallie Ann 837; Simon R. 837; Sullie 837; Victoria 837; William H. 837

Coley, A. B. 629; Charles Francis 216; Frances Thomas 216; Gladys 97; Herman Lee, Sr. 216; Terry Michael 22

Colley, Elizabeth 816

Collier, Lucy Garnet 570

Collins, Bobbie Jean 494; Crystal 494; Dorothy 157; Ed 494; Maurice 79, 677; Thomas 432

Colvin, Jewell 699

Combs, Annie E. 44; Catherine Panarese Tetter 495; Christopher Patrick 754; Dorothy 495; Elaine 495; Fred David 495; Juana Harrell 495; Kimberly Anne 754; Lottie Mae Rose 495; Marsha Joyce Manning 495; Naomi Catherine Davis "Pat" 495; Ollen Spivey 495; Peggy Gibson 754; Peggy Sue Gibson 495; Philip Wayne "Phil" 495; Phillip Wayne 754; Ronald Dean 754; Ronnie Dean 495

Comish, Mary 511

Compton, Sarah E. 750

Condrey, Laura Dale 440; Stephen 440

Cone, Patsy 734

Connell, David G., Jr. 808; James H. 808

Conner, Demsey 762; Lewis 762; Roderick 762

Connor, Elizabeth 782; James 436

Cony, Jeremiah 846; Mary 846

Conyers, L. M. 637; Martha 892

Cook, Charles M. 607; Grover Cleveland 567, 719; John 440; Lincy Griffin 455; Mildred Aliaree 440; William "Bill" 785

Cooley, Harold A. 890

Cooper, C. A. 51; David 508; Frederick 23; Walter, Rev. 41, 45

Coot, Rosa Lindsey 468

Copeland, Dempsey 652; William 652

Coplan, Peter 1

Coppage, Charlotte 555

Corbett, Charles 21, 138; Charles, Mrs. 51; Clara Sue 336; Corbin 634; Dempsey 897; Dora Lane 34; Frances Felton 544; George Dewey 733, 874; James Henry 544; Kenneth 733; M.B. 34; Maggie Mae 690; Mary 561; Minnie 728, 729; Nina 34; R.L., Sr. 29; Sarah 632, 634; W.J., Uncle Tobe 34

Corbitt, Jackson 785

Corbott, Jno. 156

Cordon, Joseph P. 446

Cornwallis, George, General 18; 797, 863, 864

Cosby, Dawsey 672

Cotaunch, Michael, Jr. 1

Cotaunchrist, Michahel 1

Cotten, A.S. 496; A.S., Dr. 496; Absilla 496; Agnes 496; Alexander 455, 496; Alvina Watson 496; Amos 496; Andrew 496; Anne 496; Arthur 496, 881; Arthur S. 496; Bruce 496, 497; Caroline 497; Charles 496; Christian 496; Cornelia 496; Cullen 496; Daniel 496; Delia Ann 497, 496; Edith Johns Tyson 496; Edward 455; Edward Samuel 496, 497, 569; Elba 496; Elijah 496; Elizabeth 455, 496, 497; Elizabeth Andrews 496; Elizabeth Belcher 496; Elizabeth Bell 496, 881; Elizabeth Henderson 496; Ephraim 496; Fannie Thomas 496; Florida 774; Frederick R. 496; George 496; Godwin 496; Henry 496; James 496; Janie 496; Jessie 496; John 496, 497, 568, 569; John Llewellyn "Jack" 569, 607; John Llewellyn 496, 497, 568, 618, 649, 881; John Milton 496; John Minton 497; John W. 496, 774; Joseph 496; Joseph, Jr. 496; Joseph, Sr. 496; Josiah 496; Louisa Mayo 496; Lydia 496; Lyman A., Sr. 496; Lyman Atkinson, Jr. 496; Lyoim Ewell 569; Martha 496; Martha Godwin 496, 569; Martha Jane 496, 497; Mary Eliza 496, 568, 569, 618; Mary Topping Braswell 496, 569; Micajah 455; Micajah Thomas 496; Miles 496; Nancy 455, 496; Nancy B.P.T. Johnson 496; Nancy Bell Penina Tart Johnson 607; Nancy Bell Penine Tart Johnson 569, 618; Nancy Johnson 577, 601, 881; Nancy Penina Bell Johnson 649; Peggy Anne 496; Penny Hawkins 496; Pherebe 496; Preston

Sims 496; Priscilla 496; Randolph 496, 497; Robert 496, 568, 569; Robert Randolph 138, 496, 497, 568; Robert Randolph, II 496; Roderick 455, 496, 497, 568, 569; Salle 496; Sallie 568; Sallie Southall 569; Sally 496; Sally Southall 496; Samuel 497, 568, 569; Samuel, Jr. 455, 496; Samuel, Sr. 496; Sarah Vick 496; Solomon 455, 496; Spencer D. 496; Spencer Dew 497; Susannah 496; Theophilus 496; Thomas 496; Timothy 496; William, Jr. 496; William, Sr. 496; Willie 455, 496; Wimberly 496; Young 496; Zelpha Wimberly 496

Cotton, Isaac 468; Isaac Edward, Sr. 426; Issac 12; John Llewellyn, Mrs. 568; John W. 108; Joseph, Jr. 1; Lenora J. 426; Mary Eliza 8, 573; Pearl 426; Pearl Barnes 468; R.R., Captain 470; Robert Randolph 21; Roderick 454; Roderick, Mrs. 568; Roselle 426; Rudolph 426; Sally Southall 21, 138; Samuel 432; Spencer D. 35; Thomas 555; William 526

Coulson, Julia 566; Mary 566

Council, Adeline 506; Ann 501; Bennet 501; Blannie 501; Blannie, Jr. 501; Blannie, Sr. 501; Charles 478, 501; Charles Freeman 506; Charles, Jr. 437; Charles, Sr. 437, 878; Charlie 502; Charlotte 437, 478; Christian 501; Clara 478; Clary 437; Cleary 501; David Alan, Sr. 502; Dinah 501, 713, 804; Edison 504; Elizabeth 437; Elizabeth Bunting 501; Elizabeth Drake 506; Emma Cromartie 502; Eugene 504; Eugene Clarence 504; Euodycie 478; Frances Clark 502; Hardy 501, 765; Hardy, Jr. 501; Hodges 501; Jared 504; Jesse 502; John 437, 501, 506; John Irving 506; John Thurman 506; John, Jr. 501; Joshua 437, 501; Josiah Joseph 501; Lilly Andrews 504; Lonnie R., Jr. 506; Loumus 506; Lucy 501; Luke 506; Mamie Lee 23; Martha 501; Mary 501; Mayfield 502, 506; Meghan 504; Michael 501; Nancy 501, 878; Nellie 859; Norman, Jr. 506; Reddick 437, 501; Robert 501; Seymour 504; Sharon 504; Susannah 437, 501; Sylvia 437; Temy 437, 501; Wiley 437, 501; Willie 878; Willie B. 501; Willie M. 501, 804; Willie, Jr. 501; Willie, Sr. 501; Willis 437, 501

Councill, Hodges 506; Isaac Person, Sr. 507; Richard 507; Sarah A. Cobb 507

Cowan, Claude 456; Lynwood 749; Mary Elizabeth Bridgers 460

Cowell, Amanda 605

Cox, Capt. 557; Jos. 156; Joseph 156, 816; Joseph Sebron 804; Stacy 55; William Ruffin 218; William Ruffin, Brig. Gen. 607

Crabtree, Mr. 701

Craddock, Charles, Rev. 37

Crafton, Bennett, Maj. 809

Cramer, C.W. 34

Crawford, Iva 693; Joan 157

Craytor, Dorothy (Harley) 750

Creech, Anna Lynn 582; David Wayne 582; Larry 582; Lela 693

Crews, Bertha "Tommie" Gerturde Thomas 812, 813; J. B. 812, 813, 814; Shirley 814

Crickmore, Louis 565

Crisp, Bryant E. 419; Buck 14; Cathy 677; Eleanor 499; Ellen Warren 498; Fannie 537; Fanny 804; Jessee 498, 499; Jessie 500; Kay Baker 632; Lucinda 498; Lucy Adelaide 500, 748; Lucy Ann 898; Lusy Ellen 411; Lydia 878; Martha (Bass) 644; Martha 500; Nancy 499; Nancy Waldren 498; Naomi 498; Rebecker 498; Redding 644; Rosina Eagles 537; Samuel 498; Samuel, Jr. 500; Samuel, Sr. 500; Sarah Andrews 419, 748; Singleton 498; Spiers 498, 499; Thomas 498; Whilly 498; William 419, 499, 500; William M. 419, 464; William Samuel 500

Crocker, Amanda "Mindy" 693; Christian 693; Delie 721; Gaston Augustus 693; James Rufus 693; Jesse Clem 693; John 721; Joseph 721; Lucinda S. "Cindy" 693; Nancy 721; Pennie 693; Rufus 721; Ruths S. 693; William Augustus 721; William J. "Joe" 693

Cromartie, Lettie 502; Martha 502; Peter 502

Cromwell, James 23; Martha (McDowell) 552; Newsome 552; Oliver 506; Sophia 23

Crook, Betty "Jo" Joyner Burcher 654

Crookhorn, Hannah Mazingo 696

Crosby, Dennis Wilson 593

Croschaw, Joseph, Maj. 574; Unity 574

Cross, Collin 752; Jarret 546; Lizzie 752; Lucy Proctor 752; Sarah Eliza 546

Crowder, Bleuford A. 750; Jane Eveline (Tidwell) 750; Ruth 401

Crumpler, Alice 841; Mattie Barnes 55

Culpepper, Benjamin Ferryman 508; Elizabeth 508; Erasmus 508; Martha 508; Myrle 743; Rachel Rahab 508

Culter, Cora V. 513; Eleanor 513

Cummings, Ada Belinda Powell 510, 739, 740; Betty "Elizabeth" Gay 706; Cora Elizabeth 509; David Allen 509; David Lawrence "Button" 510; Dorothy Stowe 510; George Allen, Jr. 509; George Allen, Sr. 509; George Daniel 456, 509, 510; George, Mrs. 50; Henry Clary 510; Ivey Richard 770; James "Jim" Buchanan 510, 740; James B. "Jim" 739; James Bolen 509; Joseph Wilbur 633; Joshua Edward 706; Keith 100, 121; Louise 740; Mamie Jane 510; Margaret Mae 456, 509; Margaret Mae E. Sarah 761; Marvin

740; Marvin Edward 510; Nora Louisiana Drake 533; Oliver Cromwell "Crommer" 510; Rachel Drake 509; Robert "Bob" Edward 510; Ruby Lee 509; Ruby Lee Harrell 633; Viola Walker 510; Westry Vesta Johnston 510

Curie, Mary 604

Cutchin, Anna Jordan Johnson 649; Arthur Wilson 512; Cornelius Sherrod 512; Donald 649; Eli 512; Elijah (Elisha) 511; Elisha 511; Elizabeth 734; Fannie Jane Lyle 649; James MacGilbra 512; Jane Elizabeth 512; John Almarine 512; Joseph Henry 512; Josiah 453; Josiah Robert 512; Josiah, I 512; Lemon 512; Lois 512; Margaret 734; Martha 512; Martha A. 712; Mary Ann Sylvester 512; Mary Caroline 512; Mary Francis Pherebe 512; Norfleet 512; Pherebe (Howell) 512; Pherebe 511; Robert 649; Ruth 512; Sally (Best) 453, 512; Samuel 511; Samuel, II 511; Sarah (Sally) 512; Tabitha 512, 448; Thomas 511; Thomas Howell 512; Thomas Samuel 512; Thomas, II 511; Tolaitha 512; Verser 649; William 649; William Thomas 512

Cutchins, Elijah 546; Hannah 546; Joseph Henry 637; Tabitha 680

Cutts, Baker 875; Baker, Capt. 875

D

Daffin, Joshua 734

Dail, Linda 677; Phillip 677

Daike, L.E., 37; L.E., Mrs. 37

Dale, Mary Elizabeth 709

Dalton, Libby Hunter 771

Dancy, James 607; John 514; Lafayette 19; Mary 23; Mary A. 607; Mary Elizabeth 668; Ruth 111

Danek, Amanda 750, 855; Daniel 750, 855; David 750, 855; Geoffrey 750, 855; George 750, 855; Jason 750, 855; Joyce (Pardon) 750, 855

Daniel, Ana Brown 817; Anna 653; Anna Eliza T. 515; David 1; Gatsy Ann 515; George Thomas 515; Huldah Louise 515; J.H., Elder 44; James N. 515; Jno. 156; John Henry, Jr. 515; John Henry, Sr. 515; Justus Andrew Jackson 515; Laura T. 515; Lemuel 653, 800, 817; Maniza D. 515; Maniza Elizabeth 515; Mary "Polly" 653; Mary Henrietta 649, 820; Mary L. 515; Nancy 895; Nancy A. 515; Stephen Parker 515; William 816; William S. 515

Daniels, Angie 582; Josephus 438; Juanita 595; Lurah Elnora Keel 656; Melissa 595; Thomas 156; William 156

Dans, Freida 74

Darden, Deana 87; Loretta 23

Daughteridge, Barbara 853; Calvin 853; Calvin, Mrs. 853; Doris Elaine 853

Daughtery, Elizabeth 582; Mary 582; Samuel 582; Joel H. 734; Samuel 734

Daughtridge, Ed 100, 121; Ethel Leigh Hinton 642;

Helen 84; J. B. A. 58; Jesse Bulluck Alford 642; John 127; Johnson Gilbert 127; Luayne 127; Mildred 452; Patricia Edwards 127; Peggy 87; Ray 86; Ruby Hull 127; Sandra 127

Davenport, A.W. (Billie) 41, 45; Bruce 749; Bruce Eugene 748, 749; Charles W. 804; Corenthia Estelle 519; Ed, Jr. 486; Edmond Earl 486; Frank, Rev. 37; George 804; Henry 812, 813, 814; Jesse W. 890; Julie Ann 749; Lula Moore 61; Luther 519; Luzetta 673; Marcus Lafayette 519; Mary Ann Taylor 713; Mary Elizabeth 519; Matthew Scott 749; Melissa 519; Mittie Chesson 519, 769; Peggy Marks 41, 45; Peggy Florence Causway 486; Ray 812, 813, 814; Richard Wayne 486; Rickie 486; Robin Perry 41, 45; Samuel J. 519; Sarah 519; Sidney Frances Thomas 812, 813; Sidney Thomas 814; Theophilus 713, 804; Thomas Franklin 519; Thomas Worley 519, 769; Tonya Lynn 486; W.K. 48; Walter 58; Walter Glenn 749; William 748, 749

David, Barbara Godwin 699

Dave, William Richardson, Mrs. 599

Davis, "Aunt Nannie" Harper 617; Arthur 520; Benjamin S. 779; Betty 86; C. 53; Charles, Rev. 772; Christian Pender 720; Cynthia Elisabeth 884; Debbie 710; Edward 520; Edward, Jr. 520; Elizabeth (Tidwell) 750; Emory 552; Ephram 520; Ernestine 467; Gwendolyn Beal Tolston 823; J. A. 458; James 82; Jefferson 708; Jeremiah 520; Joan Carol Sugg 10; Joe 693; John 520; John William 521; Joseph Oliver 692; Josiah 520; Josiah, Jr. 520; Josiah, Sr. 18; Julia Vanessa 692; Kissiah 636; Lee Sr. 750; Lemuel 520; Lessie 495; Lessie Davis 495; Lucinda Georgianna 733, 874; Lucy 520; Lydia 833; Maria Etheridge 708; Martha A 490; Mary 876; Mary Cornelius 708; Mary Lula 693; Michael Wayne 692; Montera 467; Nanney 520; Nannie Harper "Sis" 36; Naomi Catherine "Pat" 495; Nichols 520; Orville Gorham 495; P.C., Rev. 34; Ray 100, 121; Reddin 708; Redic Ruffin 692; Robert Blair 884; Robert Ray 884; S.A. 23; Sarah 520; T. C. 529; Underhill 413; William 520

Dawe, Wendolyn Louise 663

Dawes, Alfred Mark 219; Alfred Ray 219, 587; Alice Stancil 219; Amarylis "Amy" Marie Goff 587; Amarylis Goff 219; Dene Lanier 86; Hattie Gray 642; John W. 219; Karen Ray 219; Lee Roy 86; Mary Polly Farmer 556; Milton 100, 121; Nathan 556; Terry Michael 219

Daws, Penelope 548

Dawson, Cary 488;

Christopher Columbus (Lum) 731; Christopher Columbus 20, 470; Dempsey 638; Eric L., III 814; Eric L., Jr. 814; George "Mae," Mrs. 109; John, Col. 875; Lula 470; Lula Turnage 731; Mary Louise Gray 814; Pugh 488

Deal, Alice Mae 522; Bennett 522; Brandon 522; Carolyn Jean 841, 843; Cornelia 414; Cornelia Eugenia 879, 881; David Lee 522; David Lee, Jr. 522; David Ollen 522; Earl Weeks 522; Edna Ray 522; Eli 522; Eliza 505, 522; Elizabeth 505, 522; Gina Laverne 522; Jackie Wayne 522; James 522; James Allen 522; James Edward 522, 633; James Gray 505, 522; James Henry 414, 881; Job 522; Jobe 505; John Allen 522; John Dudley 522; Jonas Crowell 522; Jonas Edward 505, 522; Levi William 505, 522; Lucinda 522; Luther 522; Marcelene 522; Martha Ann 782; Mary 522; Mattie Lee 414; Melvin Rudolph 522; Mettle Lee 881; Patricia Ann 522; Paul Allen 522; Paula Lynn 522; Phyllis Marie 522; Reba Estelle Harrell 633; Sallie Alice 522; Sarah 522; Sid Paul 522, 841; Stephen S. 505; Stephen Snead 522; Viney Pearl 522; Viola Mae 522; Virginia May 522

Dean, Deborah 559

Deans, Bartley 653; Elizabeth 653; James (Jimmy) 441; Judith Ann "Judy" 853; Lillie 522; Susan Croom 441

Deaton, D.E. 34

Deaver, Thomas 641

DeBerry, Arthur 879; Arthur St. Clair, Jr. 881; Arthur St. Clair, Sr. 881; Barbara Wood 881; David Tadley 881; Eleanor 881; George Thomas 881; Giles 881; Henry 881; Henry Thomas 881; Juliane Virginia 881; Kathryn 881; Laura Williford 881; Martha Decker 881; Mignon 881; Miriam N. "Shug" 881; Peter 881; Ruby W. 881; Ruby Whitehead 879; Thomas 881; Virginia Hyman 881

Debrew, David 491; Hardy 491; Hester Bellamy 491; Jessie 491; Lawrence 491; Lizina 23; Moses 491; Thommy 491

Decker, Kelly (Eagles) 539; Martha 881

Dell-Jones, Elizabeth Snow Harper 605, 615

Dell, Allison Kimberly 605; Daniel E. 605; David 605; Elizabeth Snow Harper 605; Henry 605; John 605; Jonathan 605, 618; Jonathan Kevin 605; Luden 605; Michael 605; Peter 605

Dellinger, Henry Sheldon 539

Deloach, John 133; Mary "Molly" 454; Millie 445; Ruffin 435; Samuel 454; Samuel, Sr. 445

DeLoatch, Chester 523; Dennis 523; Dorothy 523; James 523; Johnny Ray 523; Joyce 523; Lena 523; Micahel 523; Von 380; Voneree (Von) 523; William 523

Deloatch, Jesse 416, 523; Von 380; Myrna Spencer 697

DeLozier, Etta Baker 788

Demouth, Frederick 648; Penelope Jones 648

Dempsey, Julius Holland 470

Dennis, Mike 12; Virginia Drake 12; Virginia Gray Drake 533; William R., Jr., Rev. 54

Denny, Bobby Clark 522; Dorothy Ray 522; Ida Pearl 522; James Allen 522; Nellie Melvin 522; Nora Mae 522; Paul Lee 522; Virginia Mildred 522; William Paul 522

Densire, A.B., Elder 44

Denson, A.B., Elder 32, 44; Rev. 807; Reverend 685

Denton, Absilla 881; Annie Gammon 577; Betty Lou Goff 587; C. 415; Campbell 417; Cicero 577; Conrad 577; Curfew 41, 45; Della 881; Eliza 44; Elizabeth 417; Emma E. 36; Exum Fletcher 417; Frances 417; Frank 36, 577; Franklin G., Sr. 417; James "Ikey" Russell 587; John 853; John Henry 853; John Henry, Mrs. 853; Levi 417; Maggie Mae 853; Penniah 493; Susan (Anderson) 417; Thomas R. 36

Denture, Eliza E. 44

DePaul, Francis 622

Dersch, Claudia 110

Desloges, Micahel 523

Dew, Abraham 524, 525, 638; Abraham, Sr. 526; Annie 527; Arcussia 692; Arthur 427, 524, 525, 527, 781; Arthur, Jr. 525; David 525; Duncan 892; Eliza 527; Elizabeth 525, 526, 529, 537; Emily 527; Frances "Fannie" 534, 695; Frances 524, 527, 535, 898; Frank 82; George 527; Harriet 427; Harvey 527; Henry 527; Henry A. 524; Herbert 527; Jane 527; Janice 111; Jno 527; John 524, 525, 526, 527; John, Capt. 526; Johnny 527; Joseph 526; Lewis 527, 535; Lillian 527; Margaret 527; Martha 524, 525; Mary "Polly" 525; Mary 427, 526, 527; Mary Ann 527; Mary Polly 427; Millicent "Milly" 524; Minnie 527; Nannie 527; Obedience 524; Priscilla 526; Sarah 427, 524, 526; Spencer 526; Susan 527; Tempy 524; William 427, 524, 525, 526, 527; Zacharah/Zacariah "Zac" 527

Dewberry, Samuel 881

Dewitt, Martha 677

Dickens, Dorothy Mable 673; Elsie Louise 673; Eva Taylor 743; Florence 446; John 743; Linwood 673; Mahlon 673; Mildred 673; Milton 86; Minnie Gray 673; Norman Otis 673; Norman Otis, Jr. 673; Ray, Rev. 29; Robert Merle 673; Sarah Jane 649

Dickenson, Mary Polly 816

Dickerson, Frances "Fannie" 708; Martha Roundtree 708; Wiley 708

Dickson, Brenda 595; Dorothy Wilma 710; Glenn, Rev. 29; Robert Chester 595; Robert Chester, Jr. 595

Diehl, Bessie Irene Joyner 654; Ginna 796; Irene Joyner 796; Melanie 796; Stephen 796; Stephen Byron 654; William "Billy" Stouffer 654; William Billy 796; William S., Jr. 654

Diggs, Edward, Gov. 574

Diggs, Catherine 636; Starling 636

Dilda, Allie 728, 729; Anna Eliza 505; Benjamin 505, 532; Bettie 489; Jesse 505, 532; Jonas 505; Mattie Elizabeth "Mollie" 505; Richard 505; William C. 9

Dilday, Jesse 532; Lewis 532

Dildy, Alice 532; Ann 532; Benjamin 532; Benjamin Franklin 532; Betsy 532; Caroline 532; Charles 532; Charles Edmond 532; Elizabeth "Betsy" 532; Elizabeth 851; Elizabeth H. 532; Ellen 532; Emily 532; Evan Robert 532; Frances 532; George 532; Ivy 532; James 532; Jesse H 532; John Richard 532; John Wesley 532; Joseph J. 532; Letisha (Tisha) 532; Lewina (Luciena) 532; Lewis 156, 532, 576; Lewis S 532; Lewis Streeter 532; Lewis Thomas 532; Louis Streeter 532; Mary Jane 532; Mary Patsy 532; Mirian 532; Mollie 532; Nancy 532; Nancy Levenia 532; Patsy 532; Penelope 532; Polly 532; Retsy 532; Robert 532; Sarah 532; Sarah Elizabeth "Betsy" 576; Sarah Prissy Priscilla Carolina 532; Susan Margaret 532; Thomas 532; Wiley Andrew 532; William 532

Dillard, Mark 552; Milberry (Ellinor) 552

Dinkins, Alice 841

Dixon, Brian Lee 474; Cherry 531; Dempsey 565; Edith (Armstrong) 415; Elizabeth 531; Frances Harper 628; George W. 565; Hardy Coffield 420; Henry Darling 415; Hickman 531; Jerry Lee 474; Jesse 565; Jo Ann 474; John Calvin (Bob) 567, 719; John Holliday 515; John Richard 515; Keziah 531; Lewis 565; Lula 584; Mamie Ruth 565; Minnie (Anderson) 415; Minnie 565; Myrtis A. 415; Nicholas 531; Polly 653; Priscilla 568; Pridgen 565; Priscilla 566, 571, 572; Priscilla Bynum 515; Sally 531, 762; Thomas 531, 762; Unity 531; William F. 415; William Wesley 719

Dobbs, Governor 129

Dobson, Dee 600

Dodge, George 498

Dodson, C.C., Rev. 42

Doles, J.T. 23

Dolvin, John 714

Donald, Ashley 236; Kirk 236

Donaldson, Susan Jane Gaston 580

Dormon, Cullen 640

Dorsey, Tommy 252

Dortch, Harriet Whitfield 465; William 465

Doss, Uncle 34

Douglas, Maude 67

Douglass, Marilyn 110

Dow, Connie Sorie 853; Eagles Lorenzo 674; Lorenza 537; Lorenzo 537

Dowden, John 548, 652; Sarah 548

Downing, Sallie Ann 773

Downs, Howell 644; John R. 552; Louisa 644; Louvenia (Hopkins) 644

Dozier, J. H. 731

Drake, A.J., Jr. 238; Almond J. (A.J.), Jr. 240; Almond J., III 238; Almond Jenkins 239; Almond Jerkins (A.J.), Jr. 533; Almond Jerkins 533; Almont J. 240; Amanda 534; Annie Mary Best 240, 533; Bobby Charles 535; Bobby Lee 534; Brooks 492; Bruce 535; Bruce Edward 534; Burtis "Gene" 534; Charlie 527, 534, 535, 695; Christine 534, 535; Curtis, Jr. 535; Curtis, Sr. 535; David 492; David, Fire Chief 12; Doris 534; Dorman 534; Douglas 492; Dremery 652; Eddie 492; Edwin Brooks 240, 533; Elizabeth 501; Elizabeth Edwards 533; Elizabeth Pittman Drake 533; Ellen 501, 804; Fannie 898; Faye 534; Frances Pearl 534; Geneva 535; George Augustus 533; Gladys 534, 535; Hazel Earl 534; Helen Elizabeth 534; Helen Marie 534; James Jerkin 509; James Jerkins (Jim) 533; Janice 534; Jeff 534; Jesse 533; Joe 534; John Allen 533; John T. 527, 534, 535, 695; Johnnie Turner 533; Joseph "Joe" 527, 534, 535, 695; Joseph Daley "J. D." 535; Joseph Daly "J.D." 534; Joseph E. "Joe" 534; Lazarus 533; Lena 527, 534, 535, 695, 898; Leona 535; Levi 527, 534, 535, 695, 898; Levy 527, 534, 535, 695; Linda 534; Linwood E. 534; Lisa 534; Lori Rosenlof 238; Lou B. 534; Louisiana Brown 533; Maggie Ellen 533; Mamie 535; Margaret Taylor 533; Martha (Polly) Nettles 533; Martha Kindred "Winfred" 734; Marvin James 534; Mary "Arlene" 534; Matthew 594; Mildred 534, 535; Mollie 534, 695; Mollie Jane 527, 535; Nora Louisiana 456, 509; Paul Allen Drake 533; Peggy Coker 492, 533; Peggy Ruth Coker 240; Raymond 535; Robert "Harold" 534; Robert 535; Robert Lee 534; Ronnie Dean 534; Rosa Pearl 535; Roy 534, 535; Ruby Jane 534; Sallie Anderson 238, 533; Sarah 652; Sarah Hines 533; Tempy 535; Thelma 534, 535; Wilbur 534, 535; Wilbur Charles "Pete" 534; Wiley Levy 535; William "Willie" 527, 534, 535, 695; William 594; William Henry 533; William J. 54, 734

Draughan, Ann 807

Draughn, Ann 685; Ann, Mrs. 685; E. B. 112; James 579; Miss. 645

Drauhn, Eliza Debrew 491

Drew, Carrie Lindsey 468; Joseph 713

Drift, Martha Ann Nancy "Nannie" 811

Driver, Mary Linda 858

Duck, West 1

Dudley, Mary 602

Duff, Mindy 645  
Duggan, Captain S. 489;  
Hattie 779; John S. 779;  
Robert S., Jr. 683; Sarah A.  
779; William S. 779  
Dukakis, Michael 175  
Duke, Britton 756; Burnetta  
(Richie) 470; Charles 470;  
Elisha, Lt. 863, 864; Hal 41,  
45; Hardy 863, 864; James  
470; Teresa 859, 860, 864,  
870; Theresa 863  
Dulaney, Elizabeth 454  
Duncan, G. 458; Sallie 855  
Dunford, Elizabeth 536;  
Emma 536, 647; Henrietta  
536; Joseph 536; Joseph J.  
770; Lucinda 536; Martha  
E. 536; Sallie Ann 536;  
Susanna 536; Tabitha 536;  
Thomas 536, 547, 549,  
551; William Parker 536  
Dunham, Robert 502  
Dunn, "Wiggle" 881; Celia 851;  
Earl R. 534; Harriet  
Frances 624; Jonus 650;  
Joseph R. 647; Marshall  
12; Patsey Proctor 650;  
Richard 41, 45; Robert  
736; Ruby Best 881;  
Stephen 535; Thomas 712;  
W. 535; W.L. 11; W.L., Sr.  
12; William 126, 766;  
William Ashley 713  
Dunnivant, Aileen (Tidwell)  
750; Otha M. 750  
Dunnegan, Adolphus 559;  
Lida Mae 559; Rosalie  
Reeves 559  
Dupree, Charles Thomas 663;  
Henry W. 449; Jill Adelaide  
Rogers 663; Joseph L.  
663; Joseph Lee, Jr. 663;  
Layton James 663;  
Madison, Capt. 760; Mary  
520; Mary Fanetta Frances  
411; Mary Jane 646;  
Rebecca 545; Redmond  
646; Sandra Leigh 663;  
Sara Lawrence 663; Seth  
Joseph 663; Thomas 515,  
646  
DuPree, Frank 100, 121  
Durham, E. C. 53  
Durién, John 1  
Dutley, George W. 462  
Dutton, Crystal Michelle 440;  
Richard 440  
**E**  
Eagles, Albert Lang 539;  
Andrew Charles 539; B. F.  
542; Benjamin Canright  
539; Benjamin Franklin  
537, 542; Charles Sidney  
539; Charles Sidney, Dr.  
544; Charles Wallace 539;  
Columbus Franklin 539;  
Daniel Charles 539;  
Douglas Christopher 539;  
Dow 566; Elizabeth  
Rosemary (Tourmey) 470,  
539; Estelle (Yelverton)  
539; Fitzhugh Lee 539;  
Frank L., Dr. 537;  
Jacqueline Scott 52;  
Jennifer Renee 539; John  
Ivey 539; John Ivey, Jr.  
539; John Ivey, Sr. 539;  
John Richard 539; Joseph  
Colin 537; Joseph Colin, Jr.  
537; Joseph Elliott 537,  
542; Joseph Elliott, Jr. 542;  
Kaitlyn 539; Larry 699;  
Larry P. 537; Laura 539;  
Leven 549; Levin 537, 539,  
547, 551; Lorenzo Dow  
539, 566; Lorenzo Dow, III  
539; Lorenzo Dow, IV 539;  
Lorenzo Dow, Jr. 539;  
Margaret Joanne  
Joanne (Honeycutt) 539; Margaret  
Joanne Eagles (Honeycutt)  
470; Martha Ann Elizabeth  
(Smith) 539; Micah Steven  
539; Penelope 539;  
Priscilla Scarborough  
Eason 566; Richard 156;  
Richard T. 566, 669;  
Richard Tilghman 539,  
674; Richard Tillman 566;  
Samuel Watson 539; Sarah  
Louisa 566; Sidney Smith  
537; T. R. 810; Thaddeus  
Caldwell 539; Theophilus  
Randolph 539, 674;  
Theophilus Randolph, Jr.  
539; W. Randolph 537; W.  
W. "Cap" 537; Walter  
Connor 470, 539; Walter  
Lorenzo Dow 539; William  
McCoy, Dr. 537; William  
Randolph 539; William  
Wooton "Cap" 537; William  
Wooton 540; Zilphia 537;  
Zilphia Bethia (Bland) 539;  
Zilphia Bethia 674  
Earl of Granville 129, 552  
Earmhardt, D. E. 53  
Earp, George 492; George  
Callie 492; George W. 493;  
Leonard 492; Nancy Coker  
492; Nancy Laura Coker  
493  
Easley, J. S. 770  
Eason, Abner 156, 863; Abner,  
Sr. 545; Albert Colier 544;  
Bob 685, 807; David  
Coburn 544, 545; David  
Corburn 156; Elizabeth  
544, 545, 562; Fannie 692;  
Frances 545; Gaston 544;  
Hattie 513; Isaac 156, 809;  
Isaac Thomas 544; Isaac,  
Jr. 545; Isaac, Sr. 545;  
Jackie Sue 544; James  
758; James Franklin 544;  
James Gaston 544; James  
Louis 544; James  
Scarborough 544; John  
545, 816; Johnny 44;  
Joseph Daniel 544; Joshua  
Barnes 537, 544, 550;  
Lester, Elder 44; Lewis  
Lyman 544; Louis Lyman  
544; Lydia Hocutt 544;  
Martha Ann "Nancy" 544;  
Mary 800; Millicent 550,  
669; Mr. 811; Obediah 545;  
Obediah, Jr. 667; Penelope  
Scarborough 537, 566,  
674; Polly Ann 544; Polly  
Scarborough 537; Richard  
Bynum "Dick" 544; Ricky  
44; Ronnie 44; Roy 34;  
Sarah Elizabeth 544;  
Shadrack 545; Shadrack,  
Sr. 156; Stephen 545;  
Susan Scarborough 544;  
Vicey 811  
Eatman, Florence 837  
Eatmon, Gladys's 608; Hamon  
439  
Eaton, Colonel 436; Thomas,  
Col. 455  
Echols, Joseph T., Rev. 29;  
L.I., Rev. 29  
Edde, Doris Lorene 710  
Edge, Helen Perry 468; L. 53  
Edmerson, Elyas 546  
Edmonds, Agnes 23  
Edmondson, "C.T." 821;  
Ashley 494; B. E. 770;  
Barbara 821; Catherine  
Caroline Manning 418;  
Charlie Thomas 452, 821;  
Charlotte 110; Charlotte  
Florence Manning 418;  
Diane 821; Dorothy 676;  
Dorothy Elizabeth Pitt 758;  
Edna Bryant 879; Elias H.  
511, 546; Felectra 509;  
George Harvey 464; Hazel  
120; Henry 546, 821;  
James 418; Joe, Jr., Mrs.  
51; Joe, Sr., Mrs. 51; John  
546; John Ashley 418;  
John Wallace 418; Joseph  
546; Katherine Elizabeth  
Edmondson 418; Katie  
Worsley 418; Lanie Mae  
Tolston 821; Leland Leon  
418; Lydia Ann 546; Mance  
Marvin 418; Mary 546;  
Mary Jane 713; Mollie 546;  
Mollie A. Proctor 754; Pam  
111; Pamela 494; Penelope  
463; Penny 546; Reba  
Elizabeth Whitehurst 418;  
Robert Brutton 418; Sybil  
Manning Bryant 418;  
Tempie 47; Thomas 546;  
W. J. 112; Wilbur 676;  
William "Buck" 546; William  
511, 546; William Robert  
879  
Edmundson, Edna B. 881;  
439; Robert 107, 881  
Edward, Susan 727; William  
727  
Edwards, Agnes Almata 559;  
Amy M. 621; Ann 432;  
Annie Lee Williams 127;  
Barbara 74; Benjamin 537,  
548, 871; Benjamin F., Col.  
139; Bessie 693; Bethiah  
Smith (Eagles) 539; Bethial  
Smith 674; Britain 550;  
Britain, Jr. 549; Britain 537;  
Brittain 549; Brittain, Jr.  
284, 547, 551; Brittain, Sr.  
505, 536, 547, 551; Britton  
549; Bryant 547, 505, 549;  
Carney Franklin 505; Catey  
548; Catherine 898; Celia  
547, 550, 551; Charles  
Lester 549; Christian 536,  
547, 551; Christopher 652;  
Cinderella 549; Daisy Bell  
549; Edmond 549; Edmond  
Sally Ann 700; Edmond  
Thomas 549; Effie  
Elizabeth 509; Eliza 757,  
811; Elizabeth 448, 548,  
711, 720; Elizabeth Pittman  
414; Fannie Brown 458;  
Flora Ann 692; Flossie  
Marie 351; Fyte (Fate) 549;  
Gatsy 549; Grace 677;  
Gray 549; Grover 127;  
Harmon 505, 532, 547,  
551; Harry 677; Henry 550;  
Ida 522; Ida Ruth 284, 549;  
Iva Jean (Pardon) 710;  
James "Jimmy" 527, 535;  
James 727; James B. 549;  
James Walter 550; Jenetta  
898; Joel 669; John 559,  
757, 810, 811; John B. 715;  
John Gray, Sr. 547, 551;  
John Russell 549; John W.  
549; Johnny Lane 633;  
Jonas 284, 549; Joseph  
721; Josephine 139; Julia  
Briley 559; Julius Fate 549;  
Kinchin 548; Kinehen Levi  
548; Kyla 789; Lemon 548,  
810; Lemon/Lemmon 757;  
Levi 548, 549, 757, 810,  
811; Levi Eli 505; Levi J.  
721; Levi Washington 505;  
Lillie 692; Littleberry 720,  
871; Lizzie 549; Lucinda  
547, 549, 551; Maggie L.  
549; Margaret 549, 550;  
Margaret 549; Marion  
Lester 710; Martha 720;  
Martha A. 549; Martha Ann  
548; Mary 411, 715, 757,  
871; Mary Ann 721; Mary  
Elizabeth 258; Mary J. 895;  
Mary Jo Stallings 789;  
Mary L. 549; Mary Lucinda  
856; Mary S. 549; Mary  
Susan 728, 729; Mattie  
549; Micajah 448, 715,  
720, 871; Mickey 789;  
Moses 548; Nancy 547,  
549, 757; Nelia 758;  
Pamela 548; Patricia 127;  
Priscilla 505; Priscilla  
"Siler" 547, 551; Priscilla  
Siler Edwards 897; R.W.,  
Clerk 32; Rail 758;  
Randolph 548; Reba  
Estelle Harrell 633; Rial  
757, 810, 811; Rosa 549;  
Roy 100, 121; Sallie 549;  
Sallie Lucinda 522; Sally  
Ann 258; Sally W. 536,  
547, 551; Sarah/Sary 757;  
Seleta (Felton) 773; Seleta  
547, 559; Serena "Reanie"  
693; Silas "Siley" W. 547,  
551; Silas 549; Silas Siley  
897; Silas W. 549; Sillar W.  
549; Simon 548, 757;  
Stephen 757; Steven W.  
549; Susan 810, 811;  
Susan Rial 757, 811;  
Susanna 871; Susannah  
720; Tabitha 547, 549, 551;  
Thomas L. 284, 549;  
Thomas S. 284; Thomas  
Samuel 549; Vinnie 549;  
William 549; William Bryant  
547, 550, 551, 897; William  
Henry 895; William W. 727;  
Woodrow Wilson 549  
Egan, Lidia 719; Margaret 719  
Egbert, P. T. 666  
Egins, Janie 523  
Eisenhower, Dwight D., Gen.  
675; General 301  
Eleanor of Aquitaine 552  
Elnor, Mabel 660  
Elkins, Joshua 466  
Eleanor, James 44  
Elleby, Francis 1; Thomas 680  
Ellinor, "Catey" 552; "Eudy"  
552; "Lady" 552; Benjamin  
552; Benjamin Thomas  
552; Catherine "Catey"  
552; Ethelred 552; Francis  
644; Francis, I 552;  
Francis, II 552; Honour  
(Cravey) 552; Honour 552;  
James 644; James, I 552;  
James, II 552; Jane (Fort)  
552; Joseph 552; Joseph  
Dempsey 552; Josiah 552,  
644; Lucinda A. (Taylor)  
552; Martha (McDowell  
Cromwell) 552; Mary 552;  
Mason 552; Nancy  
(Hopkins) 552, 644; Nancy  
(Pender) 552; Priscilla  
"Chrissy" 552; Rath 552;  
Sabra 758; Sarah "Sally"  
552; Sarah (Davis) 552;  
Telitha (Hopkins) 552, 644;  
Thomas 424, 552; William  
644; William Allen 552;  
William Thomas 552, 644;  
William, I 552; William, II  
552; Zilpha (Braswell) 552  
Elliott, Thomas 1; W. B. 458  
Ellis, Bessie Eva Goff 587;  
Beulah Glennora 761;  
Branda 677; Calphurnia  
Moore 544; Charity 543;  
Charles 669; David E. 587;  
Dennis 543; Dow 135; Dow  
Columbus "Bud" 836; Ed  
587; Elisha 429, 489, 531;  
Elisha, Jr. 130, 154, 543;  
Elisha, Sr. 130, 154, 543;  
Elizabeth 489; Emillia  
Mildred 543; Emma  
Catherine 553; Enos 130,  
154; Evelina Barron 436;  
Falconer 544; Gristie 787;  
Harley 544; Hickman 865;  
Ida Frances 857; Ira James  
544; J.G. 9; Jacob 863;  
James 870; James Henry  
544; Jean 86; Jesse 863;  
Jett 135; John 130, 154,  
489, 576; John Wiley 543;  
John, Governor 481;  
Jonathan 413; Joseph S.  
782; L. 130, 154; Lawson  
Eugene 761; Lewis 543;  
Mary 728, 729; Mary Ann  
543; Mary Elizabeth 543;  
Mary G. 893; Mary Polly  
543; Nancy 543; Nettie  
544; Rachel Pender 720;  
Rebecca 575, 576;  
Redmond 436; Sarah V.  
782; Treasa Emma Varnell  
836; William 18, 429, 531,  
543; Willie 865  
Ellison, James 246  
Ellsworth, J. F. 568, 607; J. F.,  
Mrs. 568  
Ennis, Bill 72; John 534;  
Joshua 727; William "Bill"  
534, 535  
Eppes, Charlotte Eston 493  
Erwin, Sam, Sen. 617  
Etcher, Eddie 269  
Etheridge, Caleb 583; Claude  
645, 853; Dudley 9; Henry  
565; Holloway 436; Jake 3;  
Jeremiah, III 683, 723;  
Jeyse B. 583; Julee Ann  
440; Lavinia 583; Leether-  
Mae 567, 719; Lizzie 584;  
Lizzie A. 565; Lucian N.  
733, 874; Marshall 560;  
Martha (Mattie) 424;  
Martha 424; Mary Barron  
36; Mary Ellen 584; Paul D.  
9; Roger 3; Sarah  
(Rackley) 683, 723; W. J.  
584  
Ethridge, Dorothy Powell 560;  
Henry 835; Jim 743;  
Marshal 743; Marshall T.  
560; Roger "Buddy," Jur.  
743; Roger Lee 560, 743  
Eubanks, Joey Maxton 566;  
Mildred 559, 834; Ryan  
David 566; Susan Fountain  
566; Tyler Fountain 566  
Eure, Alfred 892  
Evans, Aunt 601; Colin, Jr.  
626; Colin, Sr. 626; Eliza I.  
35; Gladys Anna 626;  
Jacob 9; Joe 97; Letha  
Estell 575; Mary Ann 652;  
Milton 23; Nancy 652; Niki  
677; Peter 652, 876;  
Robert 798  
Eveland, Alexander 753;  
Micahel Lee 753; Teri Gaye  
Proctor 753; William  
William Andrew 753  
Everard, E. 462; Richard, Sir  
762  
Everett, Abram 898; Betty 553;  
Emma 898; John 652; Judy  
600; Mary Ann Miranda  
Mercer 687; Matt 553; Rob  
553; Ronald Rudolph, Dr.  
553; Ronnie, Jr. 553;  
Rosanna Holmes 465  
Everette, Cynthia Lucy Ann  
594; Emma Suzanne 857;  
James Zeb 554; Joseph  
554; Marjorie 554; Mary L.  
554; Mary Louvenia 554;  
Robert 41, 45; William R.  
112; Willie 728, 729  
Everitt, John 644; Martha  
(Hopkins) 644  
Everton, W. 584  
Ewe, Mary 440  
Ewell, Lyoim 569; Solomon  
569  
Exum, 765; Elizabeth 641;  
Priscilla 571, 572  
Ezzell, Brooks 148; Dawn 148;  
Edwin "Bull" 148; John 148;  
Joseph 86; Louise 87;  
Roger 100, 121; Vickie 148  
**F**  
Fagan, Julian 566; Mamie  
Brown 566; Norma 566  
Faircloth, Sylvia 339



Fairley, A. M. 458  
 Faithful, David 417; Della 628;  
 Family 606, 628; Harriet  
 414; Mourning 628;  
 Tamsey (Weeks) 417;  
 Temperance 628  
 Fanning, Elwood 1  
 Fanny, Annie Sue 894  
 Farar, Mattie 23  
 Farmer, Agnes 555; Agnes  
 Nicholson 555; Allen Gray  
 439; Asa 531; Avy Ann 557;  
 Avy Hill 557; Azeal Barnes  
 556; Bathsheba 555, 556;  
 Benjamin 525, 526, 529,  
 556; Bertha 862; Charlotte  
 Coppage 556; Christian  
 556; Drewry 557; Eliza  
 557; Elizabeth "Betsy" 555;  
 Elizabeth Lee 554, 557;  
 Enos 525; Esther 557;  
 Isaac 429, 454, 555, 556;  
 Isaac, Jr. 555, 556; James  
 555; Jesse 554, 555, 557;  
 John 556, 557; John L., Sr.  
 427, 555, 556; John W.  
 146; Joseph 555; Joshua  
 555; Josiah 556; Keziah  
 555; Martha "Patsy" 555;  
 Mary 555, 557; Mary Batts  
 Howell 441; Mary Polly  
 555; Millicent "Milly" 556;  
 Nancy Barnes 556;  
 Patience 556; Richard 557;  
 Samuel 556; Sarah 439;  
 Sarah "Sallie" Mazingo  
 557; Sarah Batts 556;  
 Smitha 557; Thomas 555,  
 557; Thomas, Jr. 555;  
 Thomas Aldridge 557;  
 William "Bill" 557; William  
 557; Winifred 557; Zilpha  
 525  
 Farnville, 9  
 Farquhar, J. H. 808  
 Farrows, Fredrick 863  
 Faulkner, 21; Mr. 138; Mrs.  
 138; Sandra 677  
 Faye, Alice 157  
 Featherston, Richard 680  
 Feezer, John G. 121  
 Felt, Job 559  
 Felton, A. F. 9, 79; A.B. 28;  
 America 558, 559; Annie  
 851; David 558; Dora 28;  
 Elisha 156, 461, 558, 838,  
 839, 863; Elisha Thomas  
 547, 559, 834; Elizabeth  
 "Betsy" 862, 868; Elizabeth  
 558, 725, 859; Fannie Lee  
 782; Florence Connor  
 (Savage) 773; Gray 558;  
 Henry 558; Irvin 456; Job  
 558; Jobe 9, 859; Joella  
 Macon 559, 834; John 558;  
 Jon 9; Letha Ruth 865;  
 Mary "Polly" 558; Mollie  
 771; Molly 773; Mozelle  
 Bridgers 460; Nancy 558,  
 559; Nora Spicey 563;  
 Patrick 558, 559; Richard  
 558; Ronnie 456; Sallie  
 Page Amerson 544; Sarah  
 558, 559; Seleta Edwards  
 559; Spicy 558, 559, 563;  
 Stephen 576; Tamsy 632;  
 Tempie 558; Theresa 851;  
 Thomas 558, 559; Treasy  
 558, 559; Wealthy 558,  
 559, 857, 858, 859, 865;  
 William 558, 559  
 Fenner, Anna Baker, Mrs. 110  
 Ferguson, Mary "Mamie" Ella  
 (Green) 592; Peggy  
 Juanita Goff 587, 758; Ray  
 587  
 Fermerick, M. 733, 874  
 Fetton, Stephen 576  
 Fields, Alexander 555, 557;  
 Alice 557; Alpheus 557;  
 Andrew 557; Barbara Ann  
 557; Bartholomew 557;  
 Benjamin 557; Bright 557;  
 Brittle 557; Bryan 557;  
 Caroline 557; Christian  
 Williams Smith 557;  
 Cynthia 557; Deborah 557;  
 DeWitt 557; Dovey 557;  
 Elijah 557; Eliza 557;  
 Elizabeth 557; Emily 557;  
 Emma 557; Emma  
 Eugenia 557; Eveline 557;  
 Fannie 557; Fields 557;  
 Flora 557; Harriet Mazingo  
 557; Harriett 557; Henry  
 557; Hepsey 557; Holland  
 557; Huldah 557; Isaac  
 557; James 557; Jane 582;  
 Jesse 555, 557; John 557;  
 John Williams 557; John,  
 Jr. 557; Julia 557; Julius,  
 Mrs. 659; Kate 557;  
 Lemuel 557; Louise  
 Barnhill 659; Mariah 555;  
 Mariah Tilghman 557; Mary  
 555, 557; Mary Farmer  
 554, 557; Mary Holland  
 557; Mary Mercer 557;  
 Mary Wynne 555; Nancy  
 557; Noah 557; Olivia 557;  
 Patience 557; Rachael  
 557; Reubin 557; Richard  
 557; Richard, Jr. 557;  
 Samuel 557; Sarah "Sally"  
 557; Sarah 557; Sarah  
 Sauls 557; Shadrach 555;  
 Shadrack 557; Smitha 557;  
 Susan 557; Susan Ann  
 557; Theophilus "Offie"  
 557; Thomas 557; Virginia  
 "Jennie" 557; William 557;  
 William C. 557; William  
 Council 557; William Henry  
 557; Winifred 557; Winifred  
 Hardy Benjamin 557  
 Filmore, Colonel 112  
 Fincher, Leroy Burton 595;  
 Sarah Estelle 595  
 Finney, B. F. 458  
 Fisher, Agnes Almata Edwards  
 559; Alice Catherine 733,  
 874; Anna M 424; Annie  
 Johnston Stokes 560;  
 Clarence 733, 874; Cynthia  
 Marie Price 559; Donald D.  
 Fisher 834; Donald Dudley  
 559; Earl Dudley 733, 874;  
 Elizabeth 55; Fannie Mae  
 584; Frank Willis 733, 874;  
 Georgianna Davis 560;  
 James Wesley "Jim" 733,  
 874; James Wesley 560;  
 John 733, 834, 874; John  
 Thomas (Jack), Jr. 733;  
 John Thomas, III 559, 834;  
 John Thomas, Jr. 559, 834,  
 874; John Thomas, Sr. 733,  
 874; John-Thomas 559;  
 Kenneth T. 834; Kenneth  
 Thomas 559; Mark  
 Durwood 733, 874;  
 Meredith 55; Mildred Lee  
 733, 874; Minnie Lee Vick  
 559, 733, 834, 874;  
 MinnieJo 559, 834; Ruth  
 733, 874; Sally Stewart  
 793; Seleta 834; Sylvia  
 Annette Bulluck 559;  
 Virginia Seleta 559; Wiley  
 Vick 733, 874; William  
 Henry 560, 733, 874; Wm.  
 "Harry" Henry, III 733, 874  
 Fiveash, Mourning Barnes  
 428  
 Fix, Larry 843  
 Flanagan, Andrew 535  
 Fleeman, Kenneth 34, 45;  
 Kenneth, Rev. 41  
 Fleetwood, Helen Nushaum  
 559; Martha 768; Mary  
 Louise 559, 834; Robert  
 559  
 Fleming, George Ella 456;  
 Louise 110; Martha  
 Eugenia (Ellinor) 552; Mary  
 Polly 604, 671; Monika 111,  
 622; Monika Sutherland  
 660; Samuel James 552;  
 Thomas 96, 103  
 Flint, Richard 14  
 Flood, A.F. 23; Josephine 87;  
 Ronnie 82  
 Flowerdew, Temperance 574  
 Flowers, David Dortch 440;  
 Edith 653; Elizabeth 548;  
 Florence Elizabeth 663;  
 Hardy 124, 652, 887;  
 Henry 653; Larry 677; Mary  
 Leola Lawrence 663; Nealy  
 Boykin 721; Picky Burnett  
 440; Sally 787; Wendolyn  
 Louse Dawe 663; William  
 Darren 663; William Jacob  
 663; William Keith 663  
 Fly, Danny 34; Dolly Winiford  
 642; Jimmy 100, 121; John  
 87, 100, 121; Julian 685,  
 807; Luvenia 493; Mary  
 Elizabeth Waller 493; Mary  
 Ella 493; Thomas 493;  
 Virginia 34; William H.,  
 Elder 32  
 Flye, Frances 86; Jesse  
 Daniel 752; Rachell, Mrs.  
 118; Virginia Carolina  
 (Wordsworth) 899  
 Flythe, Jessie 74  
 Fontaine, 568  
 Foote, Bailey Adair 705;  
 Douglas Timothy 705; Lisa  
 Underwood Owens 705  
 Forbes, Arthur 9, 561, 562,  
 861; Beatrice "Beady" 560,  
 861; Benjamin 836; Britton  
 563; Calvin 562; Charles  
 112; Charles Howard 853;  
 Charles Howard, Mrs. 853;  
 Charles Scott 853; Daniel  
 563; Daniel Arthur 565;  
 Edith 860, 861; Elizabeth  
 Eason 562; Elizabeth  
 "Betsy" 858; Elizabeth  
 "Bettie" 562, 563; Ella 563,  
 565; Emma 562; Henry  
 562; Howard 853; Hyrum  
 561, 563; James Calvin  
 562; Janie 736; John  
 Stephens 562; Joseph 562;  
 Lucy 728, 729; Lyman,  
 Mrs. 51; Martha Ella 727;  
 Martha Sallie 561; Martha  
 Sally 563; Martha Wooten  
 562; Mary 563; Mary  
 Elizabeth "Bettie" 561;  
 Millie Ann Ellie 563; Mittie  
 Eva 563; Randall 632;  
 Randolph 561, 563; Regina  
 853; Romulus 561, 563;  
 Rufus 563; Sarah A.  
 "Sallie" 836; Tyler 853;  
 Vonnie B. 862; Walter 563;  
 William, Rev. 29; Wm. "Bill"  
 S. 58  
 Forbis, Robert L., Jr. 58  
 Ford, Cleon 418; Henry 719;  
 Ida Elizabeth Hopkins 418;  
 Jennie 418; Mary 505;  
 Mathew 418; McG 418;  
 Nellie 411; Tennessee  
 Ernie 157  
 Forehand, David 450  
 Foreman, John 489; Patricia  
 23; William 1  
 Forrest, Charlotte 110  
 Fort, Elias 1, 43, 552, 640,  
 680, 797, 798; Garry 640;  
 Gary 680; George 640,  
 680; Jacob 680; Joseph  
 640, 680; Micajah 636;  
 Sarah 797; Sarah Sugg  
 798; William 636, 640  
 Foshee, Charles N. 58  
 Foster, F. 462; Jack 23  
 Fountain, 9; Alice 568, 573,  
 607; Alice P. 568; Almon  
 (Allen) 568; Almon 51, 566,  
 601, 618; Almon Leonidas  
 537; Almon, Mrs. 51;  
 Anabel 577; Ardelia 36,  
 568, 569, 618, 621; Arthur  
 573, 616; Arthur Green  
 566; Arthur, Mrs. 51; Auliff  
 564, 566, 571, 572;  
 Benjamin Eagles 537, 566;  
 Benjamin Eagles, III 566;  
 Benjamin Eagles, Jr. 566;  
 Benjamin Eagles, Jr., Dr.  
 537; Bettie Elizabeth 565;  
 Bonnie 97; Bruce 577; C. L.  
 112; Carry 572; Cary 564,  
 571; Charles L. 51; Charles  
 Leonidas 577; Charley  
 568; Claire Fagan 566;  
 Coffield 719; Cora Hobbs  
 564; David 573; David  
 Carlyle 573; Dora 567, 719;  
 Dr. "Willie" 573; Edward  
 564; Elizabeth 566, 568;  
 Elizabeth (Lizzie) 565;  
 Ellen 568; Emerson 21,  
 138, 577; Emma 584;  
 Emma Rosebud 567, 584,  
 719; Emmiola 568; Etta  
 568; Florence 568; G. M. T.  
 568, 568; Garland 87;  
 George 577; George  
 Howard, Mrs. 110; George  
 Roland 577; George Wyatt  
 570; Hazel Kotzebue 570;  
 Henry 565; J. E. 112;  
 James 567, 571, 572, 719;  
 James-Levy 567, 719;  
 Jefferson Loderick 568;  
 Jefferson Loderick, Mrs.  
 568; Jesse 567, 584, 719;  
 Jesse Andrew 567, 719;  
 John George Cary 564;  
 John Issac 566; John  
 Joseph 564; Joseph  
 Adams 564; Joseph Henry  
 565; Joseph J. 733, 874;  
 Joseph John 570; Katie  
 567, 719; L. H. 138, 175; L.  
 H., Jr. 568; Lafayette "Buck"  
 881; Lafayette E. (Fate)  
 568; Lawrence 21, 138,  
 496, 566, 568, 573;  
 Lawrence H. 568;  
 Lawrence Hardy 8, 497,  
 568, 569, 607, 617, 618;  
 Lawrence Hardy, Mrs. 568;  
 Lee Caitlin 566; Lena  
 Gammon 577; Leon 577;  
 Leon, Mrs. 51; Loderick  
 564, 566, 568, 571, 572;  
 Louis Kenly 570; Louisa  
 Caroline 570; Lucille Turner  
 881; Margaret (Maggie)  
 567, 719; (Mary) Elizabeth  
 568; Marie 564; Marietta  
 568; Martha 616; Martha  
 Felicia Himan 564; Mary  
 663, 573; Mary Anna Maria  
 Sarah Virginia 564; Mary  
 Eliza Cotten 8, 496, 569,  
 573, 607, 617, 618; Mary  
 M. 570; Mary Williford 417;  
 Mice P. 568; Nancy 734;  
 Nancy Ellen 8; Naomi 577;  
 Nina 21, 110, 138; Paul  
 577; Peacock, Mrs. 568;  
 Rebecca 571, 572;  
 Reginald 104; Reginald  
 Morton, Sr. 881; Rhenor  
 719; Rhoda 571, 572, 808;  
 Richard 446; Richard H.  
 568; Richard Tilghman  
 537; Rhenor 567; Robert  
 Almon 537; Sadie 567,  
 719; Sally Barnes 568;  
 Sarah Elizabeth 564;  
 Sarah Marie 570; Sharon  
 Monahan 566; Solomon  
 564, 565, 566, 570, 571,  
 572, 808; Spencer 564,  
 570; Spencer Kotzebue "S  
 K" 564; Spencer Kotzebue  
 570; Spencer Thomas 570;  
 Stella 570; Stephanie 566;  
 Theodore 21, 51, 138, 568;  
 Theodore, Mr. 568;  
 Theodore, Mrs. 51; Timothy  
 568, 571, 572; Vernon  
 Hope 577; Vinton 573; W.  
 E. 458; Whit 112; William  
 (Willie) 568; William  
 (Willie), Mrs. 568; William  
 "Will" Haywood 570;  
 William 21, 680, 712, 734,  
 573; William Buckley 573;  
 William Edward 564;  
 William Haywood 570;  
 William Haywood, Jr. 570;  
 William M "Buck" 564;  
 William, Dr. 138; William  
 Wesley 567; Willie 573  
 Fowler, Brenda Joyce 544  
 Fowlkes, A. D. 458  
 Fox, Clyde 34; Clyde L., Rev.  
 41, 45; Henry, Jr. 422, 574,  
 760; Henry, Sr. 574; John  
 574; John, Capt. 574; Mary  
 Claiborne 422; Nancy 422,  
 760; Thomas 574; William  
 C. 760; William, Jr. 422,  
 574, 760; William, Sr. 574,  
 760  
 Foxhall, Haywood P. 458; Lucy  
 Dancy 761; Martha Ann  
 578; Martha Hall 579;  
 William 761  
 Frazier, Alexander 112  
 Freeman, 765; Angie Adkins  
 41, 45; Elizabeth 414;  
 James 714; Lester 452;  
 Tom 452  
 French, James 875  
 Frezor, 100  
 Frezzor, J. G. 67  
 Friedkin, Bernard, Corporal  
 252  
 Friedman, Eleanor 440  
 Frost, John 1  
 Fry, Lucy 750  
 Fryar, Thomas 445  
 Fugate, Kelly 414  
 Fulgham, Susannah 501  
 Fulghum, James 616  
 Fulgum, James 618  
 Fuller, Hartwell 101; Hartwell  
 H., Jr. 108  
 G  
 Gainor, Charles 691; Henry  
 691; John B. 691  
 Gaiter, "Fannie" 452; "Pattie"  
 758; "Will" 452; Alice Lee  
 452; Effie 452; Henry A.  
 452; James 758; Jessie  
 Pearl 452; Kenneth 546;  
 Lena Mae 452; Martha Ann  
 Smith 758; Nathan 758;  
 Newsome 452; Rosa 452;  
 William S. 452  
 Gale, C. 462  
 Galloway, Andrew 576; Martha  
 576; Robert "Bob" Jesse  
 576; Samuel "Sam" 576  
 Gallop, 779; Beulah 779;  
 Carroll Raymond 779; Ella  
 Ruth Coker 493; Martha  
 493; Shelton Clyde 493;  
 Shelton Clyde, II 493  
 Galloway, Agnes 575; Albert  
 576; Andrew 575, 576;  
 Andrew J. 575; Andrew  
 Jesse 576; Axie 575;  
 Benjamin 575; Bessie 575;  
 Betty 576; Bob 575; Charity  
 575, 576; Charlie 576;  
 Cindy 576; Elizabeth 575;  
 Emma 575, 576; Eula 576;  
 Eusin 575; Fannie 575,  
 576; Frank 576; Fred 576;  
 Frederick "Fred" 575;  
 Georgeanna 576; Gladys  
 575; Helen 576; Horace  
 Clifton 575; Ivy 576; James  
 576; James J. 576; Jesse  
 575, 576; Jesse Robert  
 "Bob" 575; John E. 576;

John Edwin 532, 576; Lillian 575; Lossie 576; Lucinda "Cindy" 576; Lula 575, 576; Martha 575; Marvin Frank "Man" 576; Mary 575; Melvin Douglas "Dott" 576; Nancy 576; Nora 575; Obedience 576; Paul 575; Robert 576; Robert "Bob" 575; Robert Jesse 575; Ronny 576; Sam 576; Samuel "Sam" 575; Thomas "Tom" 575; Virginia 576; Walter Person 576; William 575, 576; William E. 575, 576; William Edward "Ed" 575; William F. 575, 576

Gammon, "Bucky" 616; "Jed." R., Jr. 881; Allean Quincy 34, 577; Allie Leggett 577; Annie B. 577; Becky 112; Beverly 577; Boaz 577; Bucky 618; David 649, 756; David B. 432; David Bryant 881; Emily 881; Fitzhugh Lee 577; G. R. 34, 568, 569, 577, 601; G.R., Jr. 34; G.R., Sr. 34; George 577, 881; George R. 854; George R., "G. R." 112; George Richard 577, 649; George Roland 577; Helen Thomas 577; Hiram 577; Jack 577; James 577; Lucile 577; Lucille G. Anderson 414; Mildred 577; Nancy 577, 881; Nancy Ellen Newsome 649; Nancy Newsome 577, 854; Octavia 577; Rebecca B. 881; Rebecca Bryant 879; Richard 577; Roland 756, 881; Rosa Lena 577; Rurik 649, 820; Rurik Gustavus 577; Ruth Esther 577; Sarah Sills 577; Vernon Fountain 577; Vitellius 577

Gammons, Georgia 109, 677

Gardener, John 498

Gardner, Ann 578; Ava 9, 124, 252, 441, 456, 561; Ava Lavinia 505, 561; Ava Virginia 505; Beatrice 505; Beatrice "Bappie" 561; Benjamin Alexander 505; Charlie 29; Cynthia Elizabeth Batts 441; Edna 505; Edna Inez 561; Elsie 505; Elsie Mae 561; George 124, 578; George W. 578, 579; George, Jr. 578; George, Sr. 578, 887; Geva 424; James Bailey Gardner 505; James M. 578; Joel 578; John 436; John Turner 578, 579; Johnny Ray, Elder 44; Jonas 505; Jonas Bailey 505, 561; Jonas Melvin "Jack" 561; Joseph Key 707; Joshua 124; Julian 578; Lavinia 578, 579; Louise 84; Louisiana 505; Lucrese 578; Lucretis 439; Martha Ann Foxhall 578; Martha M. 578; Martha Patsey 527; Martin 124, 578, 579, 652, 887; Mary 578; Mary Elizabeth 456; Mary I. 728, 729; Myra 505, 561; Nancy 578; Nancy Barron 436; Nancy Elizabeth 884; Nellie 578, 579; Norman Allen 559; Phereby 578; Phoebe 578; Raymond 505; Raymond Allison 561; Rufus 578; Scarlett 44; Susie 751; Thomas 501; Van B. 578, 579; Wanda K. 44; Warren

505; William 439, 441, 456, 578; William T. 578, 579; Zilphy 578

Garner, Ann Worthington 854; Dempsey 652; Elizabeth Sherrod 830; Jonathan 652; Lazarus 652; Nell 689

Garret, Charles Dr. 42

Garrett, Charles 798; Charlotta 717; Geraldous 717; Grace Ruth 397; Joseph, Dr. 798; Lucinda Sugg 798; Margaret Sugg McPherson 798; Mary Sugg 798; Walton 798

Garrison, Richard 711

Gaskins, Cooper 534

Gassett, David 426; Louise 426

Gaston, Alexander 580; Alexander, Dr. 580; Henry, Col. 1; Hugh Jones, Captain 580; Jane 580; John Quincy, President 580; Judge William 833; William 580; William J. 580; William Joseph 580; William, Judge 580

Gater, James 552; Sabra (Ellinor) 552

Gates, Thomas S., Jr. 666

Gathings, John 1

Gatlin, Richard H. 8

Gator, Samuel 546

Gattis, Joe Water 692; Mary Elizabeth 692; T. J. 53

Gay, Amanda 582; Amanda Batts 441; Amanda Leigh 582; Amber Lucille 582; Andrew Daniels 582; Andrew Scott 582; Anon Green 584; Asa 532, 582; Benjamin 582; Billy 582; Bobby 86; Brigand 582; Bruce Richard, Jr. 582; Bruce Richard, Sr. 582; Bryant 582; Bryant Richard 582; Burrell 582, 809; Burrell James 582; Carol 582; Carolina 583; Caroline Margaret 582; Charlotte 727; Dempsey, Jr. 582; Dempsey, Sr. 581; Dianne 584; Elizabeth 581, 582; Emma Lou 584; Emma Louise 584; Ester 582; Evelyn Gold 582; Evelyn Willie 584; Fannie Louisa 582; Fannie Gladys 584; Frances 582; George 758; George aorf 584; George R. 757; Ginger (Edna V.) 41, 45; Henry 156, 429, 461, 581, 582, 669, 687, 688, 740, 860; Henry, II 582; Henry, III 582; Ida Matilda 582; Isham 441, 458; Ivan Burton 567; Jacky Ann Thigpen 757; James 582; James Albert "Pappy" 582; James Green 582; James Monroe 582; James Robert 544; James Thomas 258; Jason Bryant 582; Jerusha 582; Jesse 584; Jesse Green 567, 583, 719; Jesse Lee 584; Jimmy 258; John 156, 582, 740; John C. 583, 584; John Calvin, II 584; John F. 757; John Gilbert 582; John Green 583; John Joshua Lawrence 532; John-Edward 567, 719; John, Jr. 582; John Owen 583, 584; Jonathan Andrew 582; Joshua 582; Julius William 567; June 41, 45; Katie Eugene 582; Keith Anne "Polly" 582; Kintchen 582; L. Norman, 45; L.

Norman, Jr. 41; Lavinia 584; Leona 584; Letha "Lefie" 754; Lois 86; Louis Norman 559; Louis N., Jr., Sgt. 584; Louis Norman, Jr. 474, 584; Louise 582; Louise, Mrs. 118; Louvenia 583; Lucy 581, 860; Maacca 731; Macca 856; Margaret 583; Margaret Lavinia 567; Martha 856; Martha Ann 582; Martha Ann Frances 582; Martha Jane "Mattie" 757; Marvin Ray 584; Mary 461, 581, 583, 584, 687, 688; Mary Alice 258, 584; Mary Ann 549; Mary E. 584; Mary Elizabeth 632, 860, 861; Mary Millicent 532; Mary Susan 582; Maw Elizabeth 865; Milbry 582; Minnie Jo Fisher 41, 45, 474, 559; Nancy 543, 582; Nannie 630; Norman 72; Norman Lewis 584; Norman, Jr. 97; Norman, Sr. 584; Normon 583; Patricia 581; Patricia Irene 258; Patty 583; Pauline Matilda 567; Peggy-Ann 584; Richard 156, 582, 809; Richard Bryant 582; Richard S. 582; Robert 757, 810; Robert Calvin 567; Robert Dempsey 584; Robert Lewis 258; Robert Wesley 258; Sabrina 582; Sally 809; Sally A. 757; Sarah 581, 582; Sarah Ann 582; Sarah Jane Parker 547; Sary 582; Senora Lee 567; Sharon June 474; Sherod 582; Simon 582; Simon Lee 582; Stella 582; Susanna 581; Sup Ardelia 567; Temperance 740, 752; Thomas 582; Unknown 620; Virginia 582; Walter 582; Wiley Green 584; William 156, 581, 582, 757, 856; William Bryant 582; William Bryant, Jr. 582; William P. 258; William Redding 582; Willie Sloan 584; Willie-Rudolph 584; Winiford 582; Winnifred 581

George II, Lord George II, King 754

George, James 641; John 44, 641; Joseph John 641; Mary 641; Thomas 641; William 641

Geraghty, Ashlee 854; Jim 854; Will 854

Getzug, Barbara 110

Gibbs, Michael, Rev. 41, 45

Gibson, Eliza Jane "Lidie" 604; James 1; John 1; John Bryan 604; Mary Louise Proctor 260, 685, 754, 807; Murry 260; Narcissa 445; Peggy 495; Peggy Sue 495, 685; Ronald G., Pastor 41, 45; Tammy 41, 45; Vandiver 685, 754, 807; Vandiver, Corp. 260

Gilbert, P.C. 855; Priscilla Lucy (Warren) 855

Gilchrist, John 1

Gill, Thomas 548

Gillam, Robert 854

Gillespie, David 515; Effie Rouse 515; Margaret Taylor 506

Gilliam, Dorothy B. 591; Sam A. 12; Samuel A. 591

Girton, David Wallace "Dave" 582; Kenneth 582; Lori Anne 582

Gissedge, Richard 574

Glass, Agnes 23; H. I. 53; Helen Cofield 491

Glisson, Charles 656; Cynthia Keel 656; Shelby 84; Theodore 656; Wayne 82; William D. 656

Glover, Carl 72; Ellen Burgess 565; J.W. 9; Tabitha 720; Tabitha Person 871

Goddin, Alexander 584

Godwin, Alexander 133, 586; Barbara 699; Condary 693; David 133, 586; Ernest 699; Etna 693; Frank 693; George 693; Henry 693; John 432, 586, 875; Lewis W. 458; Martha 569; Phillip 699; Simon 693; Thomas 586; William 133, 586

Goff, "Amy" "Sister" 590; "Frank" 758; "Willie" 758; Amaryllis 219; Amaryllis Marie 590; Amaryllis "Amy" 740; Amaryllis Marie "Amy" 587; Annie Dora Pitt 587, 758; Annie Non "Doll" 587; Barbara Jean Hoggard 587; Bessie 587; Bessie Eva 587; Betty Lou 587, 590, 740; Burcha Pate 587; David 587; David Calvin 587, 758; David Crockett 587, 588, 590; David Crockett 587; Effie Raye Calhoun 587, 588; Elbert 740; Elbert Maurice 587, 588; Elizaeth "Bettie" Hales 588, 590; Emma 587; Ernest 587; Faye 740; Frank 100, 121; George 587; George Ernest 587, 588, 739, 740; George Milton 587, 588; Gertha Helen Powell 587, 588, 739, 740; Hannah Gertrude Brown 587; Hazel 587; Helen Powell 455; Horace 100, 588, 590, 740; Horace W. 587; Howard 736; Inez Privette 588; James Mark 587, 589, 590, 740; Janies Mark 739; Jean Pitt 587; Jerrie Earline Thompson 587; Kimberly "Kim" Gale 589; Julian 740; Julian Powell 587, 588; Lula 587; Mark 587; Mary Louise "Lula" 587; Mildred Inez Privette 587; Milton 100, 121, 740; Peggy Juanita 587; Queen Ruby Powell 587, 739, 740; Robin Elayne 589; Ruby Faye 587, 590; Ruby Powell 455; Sally 84, 740; Sally Ann 587, 590; Sharon Elizabeth 589; Susan Langley 587; Thelma Virginia Odom 587; Turner 587; Turner Martin 587; William "Willie" David 587; William David 758; William Franklin "Frank" 587; William Franklin 758; Willie 587

Gold, Anna Wilder 854; Benjamin M., Jr. 854; Benjamin Miller 854; Cheryl Jones 854; Cora Lee Warren 854; Dianne Clark 854; Elder, P.D. 61; Elizabeth Lee 854; Emily Ashbrook 854; Lee Bennette 854; Warren Wilder 854

Goodloe, John 1; Rob 1

Goodman, John 374

Goodrich, Kenneth S., Captain 266; Penn 677

Goodson, Thomas 1

Goodwin, Carrie Cotten 497; Joseph Adams 440; Thelma 440

Goodwyn, George 21, 138; Lulu Fountain 601; W. L. 112; W. L., Mrs. 51

Goose, Robert 1

Gordon, E. D. 649, 820; Edward 649, 820; Edward D., Jr. 649, 820; Edward Daniel 649, 820; Edward Stuart 649; Effie Vines 3; Ethna Dural 649, 820; Hilda Whitehead 649, 820; Irma Gladys Rivers 649, 820; Irmalenna 649, 820; Janet 649, 820; Karl Stuart 649, 820; Lou Carter, Mrs. 820; Louisiana "Lou" Carter 649; Mary H. 820; Mary Henrietta Daniel 649, 820; Nancy Lee 649, 820; Nancy Lee Yelverton 820; Nannie Vizellie Johnson 649, 820; Rosa 649, 820

Gore, Al, Vice President 175

Gorham, 42; Bill 853; Charles Henry 649, 663; Frances Louise 649; Harvey 649; Henry Johnson 649; Herbert Jenkins 884; Joan Renee 853; Martha Josephine 649; Minnie Leola Johnson 649, 663; Robert 3; Sara Elizabeth 663

Gosney, George 680

Gower, Emma Ann (Tidwell) 750; Thomas Jefferson 750

Graham, Jim, Commissioner 160

Gram, Heather 646

Grammer, 567; Emma Mae 567

Granger, Jesse Alexander 602; Nicholas Joseph 602; Robert Alexander 602; Teresa Ana Guardia 602; William 602; William Winder "Bill", Jr. 602

Grant, James 107

Grape, Elaine Combs 495

Graven, R. C. 53

Graves, Doris 677

Gray, Bessie 430; Charlotte 879; Dora Thomas 814; Elizabeth 419; Ella 843; Faith 768; Gene 430; Howard 814; Jesse Green 584; John Henry 812, 813, 814; Johnny 23; Joseph 430; Lossie 430; Mary Foster 419; Mutt 430; Pauline 430; Sallie Dora Thomas 812, 813; Thomas 419; Virgil 23; Will 430; William 419; Winifred 505

Green, Bully 3; Charles D. 592; Edwin R. 592; Elizabeth "Bettie" Sarah 592; Emmie 566; Enos 592; Franklin 592; J. C. 583; John R. 592; Jos. J. 458; Joseph Franklin 592; Martha 592; Martha Zerilla Jones 566; Mary "Mamie" Ella 592; Mary Dellar 592; Nancy (Bullock) 592; Nancy 592; Patrick Cicero 592; Pleasant Arthur 566; Shirley 582; Thomas W. 592; Tymoathy 893; William Enos 592; Winifred (Moore) 592

Greene, Ben 147; General 14; John William 818; Mary Ella 818; Nathaniel 499; Nathaniel, Gen. 498

Gregory, Ann 546; Mary 35

Griffin, Adell 455; Alberta 709; Alberta 710; Anne 594; Bailey James 589; C.K. 9; Carlton Lawson 595; Carolyn Sue 595; Catherine 449; Charlene

Denise 595; Charles Van 595; Chattie Mae 595; Connie Faye 595; Darby Samuel 589; David 455; Delilah 594; Dempsey 594; Elizabeth 593; Elizabeth Ann 595; Elnora Yvonne Ruffin 767; Frances 86; Francis 593; George 72; Graham Richard, Jr. 595; H.T., Clerk 32; Hardy 594; Herbert Lawson, Jr. 595; Herbert Lawson, Sr. 595; Ingomar Clark 750; Irene 707; Jack Bythel 595; Jackson S. 595; James 593; James A. "Jim" 595; James "Buddy" Armand 595; James Fredrick 595; James Sanford 595; Joe Hunter 595, 701; John 421, 594; John Hunter 595; Joseph 594; Joshua 593; Judy Gail 595; Kathy Jo 595; Lawson 595; Lee 455; Leola 595; Lewis 454, 594; Lizzie Mae (Tidwell) 750; Lona Evelyn Calhoun 473; Lucy Braswell 455; Lucy Lodge 593; Marilyn 595; Mary 594; Mary Ann 449; Mary Braswell 455; Milender 594; Noah 593; Prudy Mae Griffin 689; Rebecca Anne 595; Robert Hunter 595; Roda 593; Rowland 523; Sandra Darlene 595; Shadrick 593; Sharon Diane 595; Solomon 593; Susan (Causey) 421; Thomas 593; William Edward "W.E." 589; William Fenner 473; William Hunter 595; William Lawson "Doc" 595

Griffis, Elizabeth (Ellinor) 552; William 552, 680

Griffith, Edward, Maj. 875; Jane 523; Janie 523; Rowland 523

Grimes, Doris Marguerite Pitt 758; Francis 773; Hannah 23; Ida Mae 701; John R. 112, 660; John, Mrs. 51; Ruth Keel 656; Woodrow 685, 807

Grimsley, Garland 82

Grisworld, James 18

Grover, Jo 677

Guardia, Teresa Ana 602

Guglielmi, Mario J 559, 834

Guinn, Edwin 859

Gulley, Faye 661; Graham, Mrs. 51; Lawrence 112, 616, 618, 661; Margaret 110, 120; Margaret Lawrence 51; Oscar 21, 138; Oscar G. 112; T. Lawrence 21, 138

Gunny, Dossie 44

Gunter, E. 53

Gupton, Laura 23

Gurganus, G. F 779

Gurley, Jane 600

Guy, W. S. 712

H

Habell, S.T., Jr. 34

Hackney, Jacky 717; Mary 432

Haell, William H. 416

Hagains, Fannie Catherine 670

Hagans, Benjamin (Ben) 648; Betty Webb 648; Carrie Lee 648; Charles Erin 648; David Lee 648; Doris Earlene Johnson 648; Doris Jean 648; Dow 648; Earl 648; Elisa 648; Elizabeth Irene 648; Emma Susan 648; Erneat 648; Ethel Mae 648; Frances Elizabeth 648; Harley 648;

J. T. 458; James (Jim) 648; James Ruben 648; Jeffie 648; Jimmy Neal 648; Liza Jones 648; Lizzie Webb 648; Lloyd Thomas 648; Lois Rene 648; Lucy Matthews 648; Lucy Sutton 648; Mark 648; Martha Jones 648; Mary Elizabeth 648; Minnie Lee 648; Peggie Louisa 648; Walter 648; Walter A. 648; Willie 648

Haggoman, Comfort 419; Isaac 419; Margaret 419; William 419

Hagins, Andrew A. J. 596; Ann 596; Bennett 596, 868; Caroline 596; Fanny Catherine 596, 868; Jane 596; Joanna 596; Louis Wilson 596; Mary Ann "Pollie" 596; Nellie 596; Thomas Bragg 596; Willie R. 596

Haignwood, Eglad 1

Haile, Joshua 156

Hailton, Ray 597

Hainey, Nancy 603, 609, 610, 620, 622, 628

Hales, Elizabeth "Betty" 587, 588; James L. 858; Mary Ann Stallings 587; William 587

Hall, Arzetta Lynn Mimbs 611; Dolly 599, 681; Dorothy 599, 681; Dr. 53; Edward 1, 435, 599, 636, 681; Elizabeth 599, 681; Frances 687; James 126, 599, 681; John H. 108; Lee R. 79; Lily Long Harper 611; Paulina 599, 681; Pauline 599, 681; Rebecca Emily 611; Robert Lee 611; Robert Lee, Jr. 611; Sarah 499; Thomas 599, 681; Thomas H. 599, 681; Thomas H., Mrs. 599, 681; Thomas Harmonson, Dr. 599, 681; Thomas, Mrs. 599, 681; William, Lt. 455

Ham, William 555

Hamby, Mary 466

Hamil, Fannie 584

Hamilton, C.D. 597; Charlie Daniel 598; James 546; Jeanene 597, 598; Marsha 597; Polly Owens 597, 598; R.A. 459, 597, 598; Rejeanor 597

Hammond, Alberta 74; Mrs. 47

Hammonds, Julia 23

Hamphlett, Audrey Marie 749

Hand, Harris C., Rev. 41, 45

Hanes, William 653

Haney, Frances 446; Henry 446; Marian C., Mrs. 52

Harbarger, Robert 817

Hardaway, Lucy 599, 681

Hardee, Arthur 584; Sophia 695

Harden, Howard A., Rev. 41, 45; Joy 41, 45

Hardie, Haywood 781

Hardison, Albert Harold 582; Alyce Elliott 582; Billie Carson 582; Dorothy Carol 582; Edna Gay 582; Frank 582; Helen Lucille 582; Infant Boy 582; James S. 582; Margaret Elizabeth 582; Ruby 582; Susie Grey 582; William M. 582; William Maynard 582

Hardy, Barbara 109; Benjamin 557; David L. 780; Elizabeth 696; Haywood 780; Jesse Leonidas 690; John 1, 696, 782; L. C. 112; Lucy 501; Major 557; Mary Mewborn 690; Nancy

Louisa 690; Nani Mae Wilkins 739; Nettie Vale 661; Robert 1; Samuel 696

Hare, Charlie H. 693; Milton 693

Haregrove, Aaron 421

Harell, Alma 630; Clayton, Jr. 630; Gladys 630; Gretchen 630; Jesse 630; Marvin 630; Max 630; Thad 630; Vonnie 630

Hargrave, Mary Weeks 481

Hargrove, Duncan 628; Elaine 34; Faye 34; Graham 34; Lillian 34

Harley, Dorothy 750

Harnett, Cornelius 571

Harney, Colonel 593

Harper, "Delia" 624; "Jake" 174; Addison Clayton 611; Adrian 622; Adrian Eugene 414, 628; Agnes Virginia 622; Allen 174, 269, 600, 606, 607, 615, 626; Allen Stanfield 600; Allen, Mrs. 51; Amanda "Mandy" 602; Amy M. Edwards 621; Annabelle 622; Anne 677; Annie Lee 608; Ardelia "Dee" "Delia" 605; Ardelia "Delia" 608; Ardelia 568, 601, 608; Ardelia Fountain 36, 521, 569, 600, 602, 606, 607, 615, 617, 618, 621, 626; Ashley Ann 621; Augustus 603; Augustus Walter "Jake" 602, 626; Augustus Walter 269, 607, 627, 628; Belle 601; Belle Barnes 608; Belle Ricks 608; Bennett 669; Bessie 606, 615; Bettie Watkins 611; Callie Donia Long 610; Carol Ann 595; Carolina Virginia Barnhill 622; Catherine Johnson 650; Charles Edward 595; Charles Henry 607, 610, 627, 628; Christine 601; Christine Lyde 618; Christine Lyde Smith 36, 616, 618, 624, 645, 840; Christine Lyde, "Teeny" "Christy" 624; Christine Smith 521, 605; Debra Kremins 618; Don Towns, Mrs. 626; Donald L. 621; Doris Ray 645; Eddie Herman 607, 628; Edward 623; Elizabeth Frances "Betty" 621; Elizabeth Plyer 602; Elizabeth Snow 605; Ella 628; Ella Ray 606, 607; Elsie Lee Smith 621; Ethel Dare 97; Euva Martha Robinson 611; Eva Mae 611; Evelyn 414; Frank 36, 44, 112, 521, 568, 569, 600, 601, 602, 605, 606, 607, 608, 615, 616, 617, 621, 624, 626, 628; Frank Spencer 44, 615, 618; Frank, Mrs. 568; Gatsey Caroline 602; George 603; George Benjamin 608; George Washington 601, 608, 627, 628; Georgina Mae Schmitt 611; Gladys 601; Grace Station 611; Henry 628; Hugh 626; Jake (A. W.) 521; James "Jim" 626; James Kendred 622; James Matthew "Matt" 616; James Richard "Jim," Sr. 607; James Richard "Jim" 174, 269, 621; James Richard 21, 138; James Richard, Jr. 601, 610; James Richard, Sr. 628; James Station 611; Janet 44, 605; Janet Winstead

615, 618; Janette 611; Janis Renee 661; Jean 605; Jesse Cooper 622; Jesse Lawrence 609; Jessie 610; Jessie Lawrence 627, 628; Jim 615; Jno. 156, 816; Joe 174, 601, 602, 618; Joe J. 112; Joe John "Doc," "Joby," Sr., 615; Joe John 622, 627; Joe John, Jr., Dr. 616; Joe John, Sr. 269, 607, 628; John 112; John Alonzo 622; John David 611; Johnie Walter 608; Joseph John "Joe" 521, 605, 608, 611; Joseph John "Joe" 840; Joseph John "Joey" 602; Joseph John "Knott" 602; Joseph John "Lefty," Sr. 624; Joseph John "Joe," Jr., Dr. 628; Joseph John "Joe," Sr. 36, 617, 628; Joseph John (Uncle Joe), "Sloggy Joe" 610; Joseph John 602, 616, 626, 645; Joseph John, Jr. 615; Joseph John, Sr. 618; Joseph Kendred 619; Josephine Ardelia "Dee" 676, 678; Josephine Ardelia 425, 521, 679; Joyce Jean 626; June Kellam 602; Kate "Katie" Luellnor Powell 739; Kate Powell 270, 623; Katie Luellnor Powell 740; Laura Christie 602; Lena Rivers 622; Lillie 853; Lillie Mae Moore 611; Lillie Victoria Watson 621; Lillie Watson 624; Lily Long 611; Lisa 605; Lisa Marie 618; Logan Van Buren 622; Luby 489; Lucy Alexander 623; Maggie Griffin 623; Mahala 628; Mahala Morgan 603, 610, 622; Mamie G. 620; Margaret "Mammie" Ellen Brake 450; Margaret (Maggie) 622; Margaret Plyer 602; Marilyn Ella 626; Marjorie Vermelle 740; Martha 611, 677, 720; Martha Linda 611; Mary E. 611; Mary Hannah Pittman 607; Mary Jane Brake 450; Mary Liza 602; Mary Margaret 602; Mary Sue Sugg 602; Melvin 601, 602; Melvin Hugh 607, 626; Melvin Hugh, Mrs. 626; Micahel LaVerne 623; Mildred 120; Mildred Louise Miffleton 602; Mildred, Mrs. Joe 34; Nancy 605; Nancy Hainey 603, 608, 609, 610, 617, 620, 622, 627; Nancy Hanney 627; Nancy Jane "Sis," "Nannie" 607; Nancy Jane 521; Nancy Jane Station 622; Nelson Meredith 611; Oseoler Elmo (Elmore) 622; Pamela Mullen 621; Patsy Ann "Pattie" 627, 628; Pattie 603; Pattie Ruth 620; Peggy Ann Jennings 623; Queen Elizabeth 611; Rachael Fountain 602; Reddin "Red" S. Johnson 650; Robert "Bob" 521; Robert Bennett 610, 620; Robert Bennett Gay, Mrs. 628; Robert Luther "Bob" 36; Robert Luther 269, 607; Robert Lyndon "Bobby" 269; Robert Lyndon 600; Ruth 619; Sadie 628, 720; Sadie Belle 628; Sallie 629; Sarah Belle 628; Sarah

Blanche 602; Shea 605; Shea Spencer 618; Silvia 720; Stanfield 269, 605, 606, 628; Staton 611; Staton H. 611; Stephen 616, 628, 715, 720, 871; Stephen Frank 36, 606; Stephen H. 603, 607, 608, 609, 610, 617, 620, 622, 627, 628; Stephen Walter 602; Susan Ann 623; Susan Carol 602; Thomas Lee 621; Unknown Gay 620; Virginia Tigmon 611; Walter Augustus 602; Walter Watson 607; Walter Watson, Jr. 621; Walter Watson, Sr. 621; William "Willie" B. 270; William "Willie" Benjamin 623; William Ann Williamson 611; William Bruce 450, 622; William Edward, Jr. 587; William Kendred 628; William Kendred, "Kendred" 622; Willis LaVerne 270, 623, 740; Wm. "Willie" Benjamin 740; Wm. B. "Willie" "Willie B." 739; Worth 112, 414

Harrell, Acie Ray 633; Albert Felton 728, 729; Alex 629, 632, 635; Alex Floyd 629; Alice 258, 630; Amanda Jones 648; Amos Jasper 629; Ann Eliza 804; Ammissa 727; Bessie 770; Bettie 758; Bettie Leah 456; Britton 629; Cad 630; Carson 630; Caswell 607; Christopher, Sr. 631; Christine 736; Christopher 464; Christopher, III 631; Christopher, Jr. 631; Cindy 79; Clara 109; Clayton 632, 635; Clayton, Jr. 630; Clayton, Sr. 630; Clyde 522; D., Major 777; Daisy 629, 631, 632, 634, 635; Delphia 561, 632, 635; Demi 865; Demi Lee 632, 635; Dorothy Odell Winstead 633; Elisha 632, 634, 635; Elizabeth 631; Ellen Rose 633; Enos 634; Ernest Levy 633; Estell 629; Fannie 629; Frances 107; George 632, 635; George W., Jr. 700; Helen 630; Ida Ruth 522; J.O. 20; Jeannie 629; Jennie Ray 632; Jesse 629, 631, 633, 635, 725, 860; John 632, 635; John Rufus 633; Johnny 727; Jonas Ernest 258; Joseph 1, 804; Juana 495; Katie 672; Kay Baker Crisp 633; Lafayette 836; Ledger 630; Leila 648; Leon 804; Levi 631; Lewis 631, 634; Lillie 629; Lonnie Clayton, Sr. 629; Loretta 110; Louis 833; Lucetta 549, 632, 635; Lucy 631; Lula 632, 635; Margaret 464; Martha 631; Mary Ann 648; Mary Elizabeth 633; Mary Polly 561, 634; Mary Treacy Webb 633; Maxine 23; Melvin Elisha "Tink" 633; Mills 632, 635, 758; Milly 561, 563; Mirtle May 633; Nancy 258, 631, 804; Nancy Jones 648; Obedience "Bedie" Leah 836; Oscar Elwood 633; Oscar Washington 633; Peter 632, 635; Pethaney 634; Polly 631; Reba Estelle 632; Rebecca 631; Robert K. 258; Robert Vernon 549; Ruby Lee 633;

Sadie Eliza 629; Sallie 635; Sallie Sarah 632; Sally Sarah 631; Samuel 9, 561, 634; Sarah 39, 464, 633; Smithie 633; Stephen 859, 863; Thad 3; Thelma Jane 440; Thomas Gold 633; Treasa Varnell 836; Turner 23; Vesta 632, 635, 725; Vonnie 868; Wade 107; Watson 461; Wealthy 632, 635; William 631; William Annie 648; Wilson 648, 863; Winnie 833

Harris, Benjamin 765; Carthine 534; Cleve 486; Cora 23; D. L. 53; David Taylor 544; David Thurman 544; David Thurman, Jr. 544; Delpha Ann 757; Doris Athlene 559; Elizabeth Louise 544; Ellison Jerry 779; Elma 779; Ernest Hertford 779; Ervin James 757; Faye 677; Fred 890; Hazel Lois 779; J.D. 48; J.G. 44; J.T. 9; James "Jimmy" 534; Jeffrey Eason 544; John H. 535; Johnny 534, 535; Lawrence 757; Leila Marie 779; Linwood, Mrs. 37; Love 437; Lyman Eason 544; M.L. 34; Maggie 779; Martha Ann 757; Mary A. 757; Mattie Bell Williams 486; Mattie Edwards 415, 890; Mattie Irene 890; Maud 779; Merleman 757; Nancy 757; Nancy Reasons 757; Nicholas J. 415; Nicholas Joe 890; Nora 109; Penelope 757; Reubin 757; Ricky 534; Roger 534; Ruby 672; Sat 52; Susan Eleanor 544; T.H. 44; Thomas Cleven 486; Turner S. 44; W.P. 9; William "Bill" 534; William 554; William Brian 544; William T. 534; Zena May 779

Harrison, Albert Koonce 661; Anne Marie 829; Aurelia 23; Benjamin, President 514; Dorothy 23; Gina (Tidwell) 683; Harold Lynn 829; Henrietta Towe 661; Johnnie 23; Lloyd 661; Lloyd Hyman, Jr. 661; Thomas 1; Virginia Koonce 661

Hart, Almond 637; Anna 636; Annie 637; Benjamin 1, 637; Benjamin T. 637; Benjamin, Jr. 637; Charles 637; Clara 636; Doshia Crumpler 643; Edgar Lee 637; Edgar, Mrs. 110; Edward Rowland 637; Elder R. D. 649, 820; Elizabeth 637; Elizabeth Meredith Numey 637; Ellen Lee 637; Emma P. Lyons 637; Esquire Benjamin 16; Frank 21, 138; Franklin, Dr. 465, 637; Frederick Lee 637; Frederick Lee, Jr. 637; George Pender 637; Hanna Maniza Dawson 637; Helen Daughtride 637; Helen Della Daughtride 637; Henry 138; Henry 21, 23, 636; Irene 637; Jimmie 44; John Andrews 637; Joseph 636; Josiah 637; Louisiana Pender 637; Lula 637; Luther Vernon 637; Margaret 637; Marion Waddell 637; Martha 637; Mary 568, 617, 636; Mary Anne Lee 637; Mary Baker 468; Nellie 637; Patty J. Daughtride 637; Philadelphia Pender 637; R. D. 663; R.D., Elder 44; Richard Gatling 637; Richard Sessums 636; Rosa 637; Sarah Elizabeth Bryan 637; Spencer Lee, I 637; Spencer Lee, II 637; Spencer Lee, III, Major 637; Susan V. Clark 637; Thomas Leland 643; Unity Pamela Andrews 637; Varnel 637; W. A. 21, 138; William 568, 617; William Almon, W. A. 51; William Lee 637; Zada 636

Hartley, Lettice 454; Olive 534, 535

Hartsfield, Cidy 444; John 444; Mary Polly Tresley 444

Harvey, Alexander, Captain 373; Augustus 599, 681; Augustus, Mrs. 599; Elizabeth "Eliza" Baker 599, 681; Mary "Polly" 599, 681; Miles, Col. 599; Susannah 599, 681; T. 462; Thomas 599, 681; William 554

Haseltine, Sue, Rev. 29; Bob, Rev. 29

Hassell, Sylvester 664, 731

Hatch, John W., Reverend 502; Mary 871

Hatchel, Jean 109; Martha 844

Hathaway, "Cat" 492; Ann Langley 492; Basil 493; Catharine H. Coker 493; Catherine Coker 492; Edna 660; Larry 492

Hatten, Fanny Hilliard 525; Les 524

Hatton, A. B. 53

Havens, Jack 105; R. B. 458

Haversack, Sharon 109

Hawkins, Martha Baker 468; Penny 496; Thomas 1

Hay, Susan 580; William J. 580

Haybarger, Robert 817

Hayens, John 696

Hayes, Charlene 743; Charles 686, 743; Clinton 743; Don 743; Frances Powell 686; Levi Mercer 439; Stacey Mewborn 810

Hayman, Ann 546

Hays, Edward Allen 872; Edward Allen, Jr. 872; Kimberly L. 11; Scott Andrew 872; Wells Joan Faye 872

Haywood, Egbert 681; John 681; Sherwood 126; William 1, 126, 552

Hazen, J. S., Mrs. 110

Head, Anthony 432

Healy, Kate 779

Hearn, Amos 652; John 727; Unknown 576

Heath, Cyrenna Dove 723; Elbert 23; Lucretia Wilkins 739; Mary 677

Heckman, Beverly Butler 741; James Eldon 741

Hedgepeth, Elizabeth "Betsy" Farmer 556; John 556, 853

Hedrick, Lillie May 592; Miles Johnson 592

Heilig, G.C. 34

Heinze, Savilla Marlene 710

Hemby, Elizabeth 582; Elizabeth Victoria 757, 809, 811

Henderson, Elizabeth 496; Rev. 41, 45

Hendricks, H. L. 53; James A. 112

Henry, Stephen Henry, Gen. 675

Henson, George 696

Herndon, Floyd 9

Herring, Selma Bryan 559

Hiblett, Sallie 752

Hickman, Ann 465; Elizabeth 524, 526, 638, 846; Mary 638; Mary Polly 846; Mourning 638; Nathaniel 531, 638, 846; Nathaniel, Jr. 638; Polly 846; Sarah 531, 638, 846; Snodon 638; William 638

Hicks, Jane 74; Seth 603; T.H. 34; W.S. 20

Higgs, Anita 677; Ellen Shields 276; Johnny 276; Lewis Edward 276; Lewis Frederick 276; Milton Earl 276; Odell Cofield 276, 491; Roosevelt 276

High, Laura A. 808; Lumas Graham 630

Highsmith, Benjamin Clayton 731; Bennie Clayton 731; Daniel 555; Fannie Gay Phillips 731; Lizzie Whitley 731; Narcissa James 731; Robert Serle 731

Hill, 881; A. P. 321; Avy 557; David 782; Donald 84, 99; Esther Aldredige 557; Evelyn Pittman 41, 45; George Donald 82; Henry 811; Marmaduke 714; Mary 811; Mary Penelope "Penny" 811; Mary Penelope 782; Millard 693; Nancy 628; Richard 557; Ronald, Rev. 41, 45; Ruth Griffin 455; Shirley 84; Susan O'Neal 34; William Moses 693

Hilliard, Henry M.; James Crawford 768; Jeremiah 640; Mary 526; Parrie Lee Ward 697; S. P. 584

Hines, 490; Albert Kinchen 640; Anderson 426; Callie 641; Caroline 641; Catherine 23; David Daniel 641; Edith 640; Elizabeth 641, 720; Elizabeth Abigail 640; Frances 97; Frank Jesse 641; Gary Ford 640; Henry 640; Isham 640, 641; John 412; John Edmund 641; John Little Berry 640; Joseph William 641; Joshua 640, 641; Kinchen 640, 641, 720; Kindred Night 640; Laurence Kinchen 640; Lewis 640; Lewis H. 641; Little Berry 640; Lorenzo Allen 640; Lucy 39; Lula Mae 641; Mabel Monsel Barnes 426; Martha 641; Mary Elizabeth 640; Mary Whitney 640; Nancy 640; Peter 156; Polly 640; Raymond Kenneth 640; Raymond Kinchen 640; Richard 35; Robert 1; Sarah 641; Sarah Whitney 640; Whitney 640; William 640; William Isham 640; Wyatt E. 640

Hinkle, Ralph 582

Hinnant, George 780; James 780, 896; James Graham 780; John 780; Lemuel 780; Lula 780

Hinson, Adam 757, 811; Adam R. 810; Adam Radford 811; Albert 582; James 696; Susan Rial Edwards 757, 810, 811

Hinton, 490; Dolly Winiford 642; Dolly Winiford Fly 642; Edna Oline 642; Ethel Leigh 642; Faye 452; Hattie Gray 642; Hattie Gray Dawes 642; Henry Thomas 642; Henry Thomas, Jr. 642; James 628; Mary 87; Norman 685, 807; William Aaron 642; William Hinton 642; Winnie Louise 642

Hise, Albert C. 808

Hix, Glenn, Rev. 41, 45

Hoard, J. Steve, Dr. 699; Joseph "Buster" 699; Lillie Jane 879

Hobbie, Francis Wellford 22

Hobbs, Mary 570

Hobby, Oveta Culp, Col. 675

Hobgood, Elizabeth 444; William 444

Hocutt, Lydia 544; Richard 156; Richard Douglas 544

Hodges, Anna Clair 589; David Keith 589; Governor Luther 621; Janice Ruth 695

Hoff, Chong Soe 471; D. Neal 107; Darold Neal, Jr. 471; Darold Neal, Sr. 471; Dorothy Calhoun 471

Hoffman, Joe 148; Stella 879

Hoggard, Barbara Jean 587

Hogge, Joe 693

Hogun, John 571, 572

Holden, Sempronius 439

Holder, Anna Calcutt 643; Neil Jefferson 643; Pauline Hart 643; Reed 34; Reed, Rev. 41, 45; Reid 34; Vernon David 643; Vernon David, Jr. 643

Holderness, Dail, Mrs. 110

Hollamon, Isham 478

Holland, Annie Bruce 470; Benjamin 557; Bessie 721; Bettie 557; Caroline 544; Charles 470, 557; Charlotte 881; Comelia 557; David 881; Dempsey 470; Edwin 557; Exum Lewis 39; Fannie 557; George 557; Hannah 470, 714; Henry 557, 581; Jane 750; Jesse 557; Job 470; Joe 470; John 714; Louise Elizabeth (Eagles) 470; Lucinda James 701; Lydia Margaret (Hux) 470; Mary 557; Mary Gold (Parker) 470; Mollie 470; Robert 544; Sallie (Parker) 470; Sarah 557

Holley, Annie Ruth (Pardon) 710; Leslie 79; Miss (ukn) 855; Ruth (Baxter) 683, 750; William Noble Richardson 710

Holliday, Charlie 12; Ellen 74

Hollingsworth, Emily Comelia 604; Frances 86; Guilford 604; Kilby 604; Rebecca 604

Holloway, J. G. W. 52

Hollowell, Margaret Fortescue 488; S. G. 458

Holm, Lexi (Eagles) 539

Holmes, Hannah Sampson 756; Susanna 756; William 756

Holt, Kay 710

Holton, Willie Mae 74

Honeycutt, Connor Lee 539; Mark Eagles 539; Thomas Chase 539; Thomas Rhett 539

Hooker, Mary 816

Hooper, David 1, 555; Lewis S. 779; Lillian 779

Hoover, Herbert 890

Hope, Penelope B. Bridgers 457

Hopkins, ? Elizabeth 644; Arnold 552, 720; Arnold, I 644; Arnold, II 644; Arnold,

Ill 644; Barzillie 546, 680; Cinderella/Lucinda 644; Daniel 418, 644; Daniel R. 644; Elizabeth (Pender) 552, 644; Ethelinda 644; Family 628; Frederick 644; Garrett 13; Henry A. 418; Henry Austin 644; Jarrett 644; Jeanette 856; Jennet Elizabeth 644; John 511, 644, 680; Joyce 23; Julia (Best) 644; Lewis, I 644; Lewis, II 644; Marina 644; Mary (Perry) 644; Mary Ann (Stancil) 644; Mary Ann (White) 644; Molly 534; Nancy (Whitley) 644; Sabra (Staton) 644; Sarah (Stancil) 644; Sidney (Barnhill) 644; Staton 644; Susan Mary Ann (Crisp) 644; Thomas C. 644; Unknown female 644; VanBuren 644; Whitmel 644; William 856; William D. 644; William, II 644; William, III 644; William, IV 644

Hopper, David, Dr. 881; Davie 554; Elizabeth 881; Hannah 881

Horn, Elijah 416, 830; Harriett 511; Jacob 525, 532; Martha 683, 750; Mary 511, 734; Simeon 445; Tabitha 439; Thomas B. 449

Horne, 490; Della 452; Jacob 156; James J. 768; Lucie 693; Meade B. Bridgers 457; Richard 693; William 655

Horney, Thurman 101; Barbara Ann 602; Charles 598; David 107; Devlin Kyle 602; Jack Overton 602; Jay Lloyd 598; Learline 598; Meghan Siobhan 602; Michael Overton 602; Phyllis 598; Rachel Harper 269; Raehael Fountain Harper 602; Rebecca Jean 602

House, Berry 856; Berry Ashley, Jr. 731; Ernest W. 20; James Turner 856; Maacca Ann Elizabeth Phillips 731; Mary 641; Mollie Staton 879; W. E. 51

Howard, Absyior Jane 532; Alice 51; Ann 546; Anna Ragland Stamps 22; B. A. 576; Ben 532; Charles 34; Cullen C. 575; Delpha 532; Eaton 782; Edmond 532; Evan 532; Fannie E. 858; George 22; J.S. 9; Judge George 51; Katherine 666; Mary Chamberlain 666; Micajah 734; Morning 23; Mr. 51; Oliver O. 321; Orpheus 511, 546; Penelope 532; Squire 150; Stephen 546; William A. 857; Wilson 546

Howe, General 373; Joseph 1

Howell, Britian 715, 871; Drew 107; Ester 16; Esther 797; Esther Sugg 798; J.D., Rev. 41, 45; Jethro 511; Joseph 16, 126, 129, 797, 798; Leon 97; May Batts 441; Murphee 798; Pherebe 511; Sarah Brown 767

Howse, Katherine 110

Hoyle, J. E., Mrs. 41, 45; J. E., Rev. 45; J.D., Rev. 41

Hubbard, Cuthbert 875; Elizabeth 432; James T., Sgt. 277; James, Jr. 697; James, Sr., Dr. 697; John 432; Lila 677; Thom 697

Huddleston, Gus 853; Maggie 853; Mike 853; Rose 778; Sammy 853  
Hudson, Edna Oline Hinton 642; Edna Oline Hinton 642; Elizabeth Jane 474; Ivey Norman 642  
Huff, Annie Eliza 713; Nancy 676  
Huffman, J.D., Rev. 34  
Hughes, Clyde E. 440; Frances Arlene 749; Mildred 549  
Hull, Connie 110  
Humphries, John D. 582  
Hunt, Amaryllis Wainwright "Amy" 582; Benjamin 129, 797; Chester 785; George E. 52; Henry 723; James 723; James B., Governor 175; Mary (Rackley) 723; Susannah (Rackley) 723; Thomas 723  
Hunter, Annie Bell 733, 874; Dr 424; Isaac, Lt. 863, 864; Marshall 97; Nellie 677; Reddick, Capt. 863, 864; Timothy N. 733, 874; Weldon D. 552; William 424  
Hunter, Exum 584; William B. 584  
Hurdle, Charles 84, 99; E.J. 34; Susan A., Mrs. E.J. 34  
Hurricane, Hazel 590  
Hurst, Abigail Jae "Abby" 645; Andrew James "Andy" 645; Dakota "Kody" 645; Daniel Christopher 645; Doris Ray Harper 615, 645; Erin Caroline 645; Glen Barry 645; John 875; Jordan Elizabeth 645; Laurie Anne Provan 645; Linda Susan 645; Mindy Duff 645; Shirley Elwood 645  
Hussey, Charles 881; Mamie Lois 881  
Hutchins, Carolyn 582  
Hutchinson, James 432  
Hux, Aileen Bertha 748; Dee (Arp) 470; Hubert 824  
Hyde, Charlotte 715, 717; Johnnie Lee 568, 607; Minnie Gray 711; William 714  
Hyett, Ann 448, 871; Thomas 448  
Hyman, Alice Maude May 453; Dorothy Martin 41, 45; Elder 39; George Clifton 749; Helen Adrienne (Braswell) 453; Henry 576; Henry Clifton 749; John Guilford 453; Joseph H. 712; Larry 733; Margaret Cherry 720; Norwood F. 41, 45; Olivia 881; Ruffin, Elder 30; Virginia 881; William 501; Zilphia 879

I  
Idlery, John 636  
Ikan, Thomas 875  
Inborden, Thomas 75  
Ing, 559; Penelope 734  
Ingersoll, Clarence Earl 611; Eva Mae Harper 611  
Inglas, Captain 593  
Ingram, Annie Bender Lee 280; Annie Hartley 741; Brian 741; Jennifer 741; L. B., Sr. 741; Lemmie Brian, Jr. 280, 741; Lemmie Brian, Sr. 280; Loretta Marie Powell 741; Miss 568, 569; Shawn 741  
Irwin, Andrew 1; Henry 1; Henry I. 35; James 714  
Iverson, Daniel 22; Daniel, Rev. 51  
Ives, Sarah 876  
Ivey, Curtis 586

J  
Jackson, Amanda Frances 509; Andrew 124; Arthur 677; Catherine Boon 835; Elisha W. 449; Elizabeth Bettie 835; Fannie 87; G. 420; H. M., Rev. 713; Henry, Capt. 875; Inez Williams 822; James, General 593; John W., Elder 32; Margaret 822; Martha 699; Nancy 709; Orren Lee 835; Priscilla (Newsom) 709, 710, 855; Robert A. 822; Rosamond 685, 802, 807; Stonewall 320, 321; Stonewall, Gen. 644; Thomas J. "Stonewall," General 574; Willie Thomas 752; Willy 488  
Jaco, John 454  
Jacobs, George, Sr. 754  
James, Captain 301; Cornelius Mcroy 741; Daisy Britton 741; Harry 252; Harvey H. 446; J.E. 23; John 677; Narcissa 731  
Janssen, Marcia 544  
Jardy, John 501  
Jarratt/Jarrett, Annie M. 710; Billy Curtis, Sr. 710  
Jarrett, Elizabeth 419; Margery 419; Richard 419  
Jarvis Thomas 1; Governor 774; Major 520  
Jean, Mrs. 853  
Jeffers, Daniel 23  
Jefferson, Frank 470; Mark 470; Todd 470  
Jeffreys, Osborne 798  
Jenkins, 42; Amos 543; Barsheba A. (Daughtry) 644; Charles 644; Charles Henry 646; Charles Henry, Jr. 646; Charles Irvin 646; Cinderella/Rilla (Hopkins) 644; Daniel 644; Dempsey 644; Emma Rebecca 647; Estelle 74; Fanny 640; Frances Dupree 646; Frank 646; Fred Henry 647; Frederick Hopkins 644; Gerald 83; Hannah Gainer Drupena (Staton) 644; Hattie J. 647; James David 647; James Freeman 644; James Perry 647, 770; Jennet Louser 644; John 1, 711; John Allen Vine 646; John MacGibra 644; Joseph VanBuren 644; Josephine Fearing 646; Joshua B. 647; Josiah D. (Dempsey) 644; Lillie Hilda 647; Lizzie 647; Lottie 646; Lucinda/Cinderella 644; Marian Grey 646; Marina 644; Mary (Perry) 664; Mary Cornelia 646; Mary Elizabeth 664; Mary Joe 664; Mary Ruth 87; Mildred (Tyson) 664; Murphy 519, 769; Nancy (Whitley) Hopkins 644; Roberson 644; Roger 640; Roland S. 644; Sally 12; Samuel 644, 647; Samuel Perry 646, 647; Samuel Robert 647; Sarah Eliza (Moore) 644; Thomas 454; VanElla 644; Wilbur 446; William 727; William Hebb 644; William Morton 646; William Perry 647; Willis Herman 646; Willis R. 646  
Jennette, Alice Pender 779; Anna Bell 779; Ardath 779; Arthur Horace 779; B. C. 779; Crady Odell 779; David Pender 779; Delton

Rex 779; Florida Virginia 779; Forrest Thomas 779; George D. 779; George Washington 779; Ida 779; Ivia Thomas 779; Jeff Credle 779; Jeremiah Manning 779; Jesse 779; John 779; John Monroe 779; Lena 779; Leon Hobson 779; Maggie Bell 779; Margie 779; Mary 779; Mayhue 779; Nellie 779; Pearl 779; Peggy Ann 779; Rena Margaret 779; Ruby 779; Stella Marie 779; Violet Curt 779; William 779; William David 779; William Wallace 779  
Jethrow, Hosea 519  
Johnson, Aaron 568, 569, 618, 649, 663, 820; Aaron, Mrs. 568; Aaron Walker 649; Alice 501; Andrew, President 175; Anna Jordan 649; Arlinda 44; Benjamin 417, 650; Blount 649; Carolyn 17; Charles 432, 875; Clifton 144; Cynthia 23; Daisy 649, 820; Daisy Irene 649; Doris Marie Pitt 758; Edna Earl 144; Effie Bell 649; Elizabeth 567, 719; Eulalia 649, 820; Florence Emily 853; George Hildred 650; Gladys 13, 14, 111, 649; Gladys Calvert 651; Gretchen 649; Guilford Thomas 650; Herbert 650; Hildred 144; Hugh 874; Hugh B. 720; Hursel B. 41, 45, 61; Ida 414; Indiana 44; Indiana White 36; Indiana 44; Indina 44; Ingraham 649; Ira Elmo 649; Jackie Vizellie 649; James 82, 84; James R. 182; James Richard 144, 650; James Robert Worrell 650; James W. 9; Jesse 650; Jesse Calhoun Cooper 650; Joe Ruffin 144; John 650; John Henry 650; John W. 21, 138, 711; John Williams 649; Jordan 568; Jordan W., Elder 36; Jordan Walker, Rev. 138, 649, 663, 820; Jordan, Rev. 21; Joseph 144; Joseph Charles Hunter 650; Joseph Guilford 650; Joseph Ruffin 650; Joshua 156; Joshua 576; Joshua Washington 650; Kathryn (Bertelli) 470; Lady Bird 175; Laura 21, 138; Lawrence, Rev. 21, 138; Leola 649; Linda Melissa 649; Lucy A. 727; Lula Davenport 41, 45; Lula Mae 144, 650; Lynda Bird 175; Lyndon Baines 510; Lyndon, President 650; Margaret "Maggie" Ruffin 650; Martha A. Britt 649; Martha Ann Keziah 650; Martha Indiana White 649; Mary 649; Mary A. Britt 649; Mary Loney 649; Mattie 733; May Williams 144; Maye Williams 650; Melissa Ann Leggett 649, 663; Mike 41, 45; Minnie Leola 649, 663; N., Elder 30; Nancy 577; Nancy Bell P. Tart 496; Nancy Bell Penine Tart 568, 569, 618; Nancy Penina Bell 649; Nannie Vizellie 649, 820; Nannie Vizellie Walker 649; Nelda 110; Nora Belle 649; Norma 45; Norman 13, 14,

41; Ollen Monroe 651; Peggy Taylor 144, 650; Peter 1; President A. 493; Prudence Bulluck 21; Raeford 41, 45; Ranthus Byron 649; Ray 72; Richard 650; Robert Aaron 21, 138; Robert Clifton 650; Rosie 44; Sallie 23; Sally Williams 649; Samuel 1; Sarah E. 649; Sarah E. Johnson 649; Sarah Jane Dickens 649; Tempie Marie 523; Ula Blonde 649; Vesta 509; William C. 649; Winifred Walker 649, 663, 820  
Johnson/Johnstone, Mary Jane 750  
Johnston, Addie 733, 874; Amos 652; Annie 733, 874; Annie Laura 560; Bolden Stringer 650; Catherine 652; Celia 490, 768; Charles, Lt. 520; Edward Worth 560; Elizabeth Catherine Dunn 650; Elizabeth Maund 490; Esther Maund 490, 727; Frank 560; George 733, 874; George Washington 560; Governor 176; Hugh 124, 436, 560, 733; Hugh, Jr. 439; Jacob 490; James 650; James K. 874; Jesse 510, 650, 740; Joab 510; John 413; Jonas 490; Jonas, Col. 520, 727, 768; Jordan W., Elder 44; Kate 560; Keziah Davis Stringer Pitt 650; Keziah Pitt 510; Laura Pitt 560; Martha Lawrence 560; Mary 733, 874; Mary Ann 490, 768; Mary Johnson 650; Mary Manning 560; Mary Waller 490; Mattie 874; Penelope Manor 560; Prudence 490; Richard 652; Sally 740, 744; Susan Fountain 560; Susie 733, 874; W. W., Sr., Mrs. 439; William 413, 490, 740; William Marion 560; Willie 733, 874  
Joiner, Tassely L. 892  
Jones, \_\_\_\_\_ 156; Abraham 648; Allen, Gen. 599, 681; Amanda 635, 725; Ann Durden 727; Barney 859; Benjamin (Ben) 648; Bertie (Anderson) 899; Betty 648; Birce 752; Bobby 84; Buck 392; Celia Harrell 648; Charity 531; Charles 432; Charlotte Turner 559; Chester A. 772; Cinderville Savage 648; Curtis 79; Daniel 772; David 605, 618, 677; David D. 772; David Jones Dempsey 648; David Lafayette 582; David Lafayette, Jr. 582; David Leon 605; Donna Pridgen 41, 45; Edna Mae 693; Edward 1; Edwin 603, 648; Eli 648; Eliza 534, 535; Elizabeth 466, 725, 875; Elizabeth Snow Harper Dell 605; Elizabeth Wood 648; Ely 648; Emma Long 648; Eugene 559; Evelyn B. 74; Floyd 44; Franklin 97; Gary W. 772; Gatsy Armittie 673; Gene Jack 41, 45; George "Pete" 605; George Alvis 605; Gray 648; Harriet Annie Maria 800; Hazel Lane 595; Henry C., Elder 32; Henry L. 493; Henry, Elder 44; Hezekiah 648; Inez 87; Irvin 772; J. Boyd 28;

James 100, 121, 648; James Henry 899; Jamie Julia 648; Jean 750; Jesse 648; Josiah 1; Julius N. 673; Kisia 44; L. B. 53; Lessie 772; Levi 648; Lila Beatrice Ward 697; Louis 648; Louisa Thorne 648; Lucille (Lucy) 772; Mahala Carter 648; Margaret 414; Marmaduke 531; Martha 432, 444, 599, 681, 875; Martha Zerilla 566; Mary 772; Mary Ella 648; Mary F. Whitley 648; Mary J. 648; Mary Polly 857; Mary Tyler Coker 493; Matthew 875; Mattie 23; Melinda Gay 648; Minnie "Lou" 535; Mollie 752; Mourning (Anderson) 416; Nancy 648; Nancy Corbett 648; Nancy Lovegrove 41, 45; Patsy Farrow 648; Patsy Joyner 41, 45; Patty A. 648; Peter 605; Philicia Morgan 648; Polly 648; Polly Hagans 648; Raymond "Turkey" 82; Rebecca Burcher 654; Robert (Bob) 648; Robert 648; Robert C. 534; Robert Edwards 648; Robert Walter 648; Robert, Jr. 1; Ronald Gregory (Greg) 772; Ronald P. 772; Ruby 752; Russell 605; S. B. 112; Sarah Causeway 648; Scynithia Webb 648; Sidney 646; Snow 618; Spencer 416; Susan 603; Susan A., Mrs. 515; Temperance 879; Terry 582; Thomas 648, 713, 772; Thomas Melvin 761; Thomas W. 51; W. A. 603; Walter 595, 677; Wendolen Nicole (Wendy) 772; Willa Mae Council 506; William "Casey" 72; William 648; William David, Jr. 772; William David, Sr. 772; William Henry 648; Willie 599, 648, 681; Wilson Asa 648  
Jordan, Agnes 556; Christian 433; Cornelius 653; Cornelius, Sr. 586; Diane Gay 41, 45; Easter 439; Edith 427; Elizabeth 653, 805; Ester 439, 440, 442; Frances 437; Gray 641; Jesse 439, 440, 441, 653; Joshua 427, 556, 653; Joshua, Jr. 653; Judy 749; Lemuel Wright 653; Mary 437; Patti Bell 567; Pattie Bell 719; Polly 653; Polly Dixon 653; Rebecca Jane 505; Robert 41, 45; Roy T. 629; Samuel 437; Stephen 653  
Jordan, Elizabeth 802  
Joyner, Al 100, 121; Alice Jane Robinson 654; Alvis 82; Ann Sorgel 654; Anna 589; Annie Mae (Wordsworth) 899; Asley 708; Audrey Anna Perkins 718; Bettie Frances Etheridge 708; Burwell 655; Charles A. 708; Cody Austin 718; Cornelius 655; Drewry 655; Drury 655; Effie Fostina Powell 654, 739, 740; Effie Powell 796; Elizabeth 655; Ella 708; Ginie Raye 654; Glenda 110; Hardy 655; Harriett Louisa 439; Howell 727; Irene 740; J. Samuel 796; Jacob 655; James 740; James Earl 654; Janice 51; Jody 718; Joel

Francis 654; Jordan 655; Joseph Sam 654; Joseph Samuel "Sam" 740; Lewis 548; Lewis 655; Louise Gibson 495; Luther, Mrs. 51; Margaret Ruth 258; Margie May Mercer 718; Mary 655; Mary Ella 113; Mary Louise Proctor Gibson 685, 754, 807; Nancy Ann 655; Nathan 655; Nealus 655; Nehemiah 524; R.D. 708; Rachel 548; Raymond 740; Raymond Speight 654; Royce Ray 718; Ruby Frances 761; Ruth 110; Samuel G. 654; Samuel J. "Sam" 739; Samantha Ann 718; Sandra 110; Selah 655; Sidney Frances 708; Tassel 832; Virginia "Flora" Flora 654; Virginia 740; W. 112; W. A. 100, 121; Wayland, Mrs. 51, 120; Willard 72; William 655; William Cornell 685, 754, 807; William, Jr. 655; Wrightson William 439  
Judge, Mack Cullen 97  
Juge, Hannah 749; Patrick 749

**K**

Kane, William 1  
Karo, 13  
Kea, Martha "Patsy" 734  
Kearney, Eleanor 475; Polly Mary 604; Sarah 505  
Keech, J. P. 853  
Keel, Addie Ruth 41, 45; Ashley 656; Caddie Edmondson 418; Carl Waldon 656; Charles Lorenzo 656; Delphia Elizabeth 656; Delphia Kelly 656; Emma Ann Ward 656; George 418; George Wiley 656; George Wiley, II 656; H. L. 418; Hardy 656; Henry 656; Henry Leroy 656; James Edwin 656; James Henry 656; James Oliver 656; Jeanette Edmondson 418; Jesse 656; John 23, 656; Joseph Hunter 656; Litha 656; Litha B. 656; Louvenia Elizabeth Jenkins 656; Manolia Ophelia 656; Margaret 656; Martha Williams 41, 45; Mary 656; Mary Benjamin Ward 656; Mary Virginia 656; Mike 9; Pete (Wm. F.) 41, 45; Rachel 656; Rebecca Stallings 656; Robert Henry 656; Robert Lorenzo 656; Ruth Doughtie 41, 45; Sarah Dinah House 656; Susan Elizabeth 656; Tabitha 656; Wiley 656; Wiley Dexter 656; Wiley Gray 656; William Fernando 656; William Gray 656; William Wiley 656  
Keene, Pamela 559  
Keith, Tom 440  
Kelley, Sarah Amanda 750  
Kelly, Elizabeth "Buff" 881; Junius "Jay," Jr. 881; Junius "Sonny," Sr. 881; Olivia Sollee 881; Thomas DeBerry 881  
Kendall, J. T. 53  
Kennada, Walter 557  
Kennedy, John 696; Rashie, Rev. 37  
Kenner, Francis 1  
Kenny, J. A. 74  
Kent, Margaret 881  
Kerney, James Bishop 604

Kfoury, Eric 827; Joyce Evelyn Tolston 827; Kaspr Joseph 827; Robert 827; Steven Powell 827  
Killebrew, Charles 82  
Killebrew, C. B. 42, 603; Dollie 588; Francis 466; Frank 86; G. W. 628; George W. 628; John 628; Joshua 42; Lydia Mae 456; Mack 42; Roy 807; Susan Dew 570; Susannah 466; Washington 42  
Killbrew, Roy 685  
Kinard, Cindy (Warren) 855  
Kinch, Aaron David 602; Darrell Edward 602; Lloyd Andrew 602; Sarah Blanche Harper 602  
Kinchen, William 1, 524, 765  
Kinchloe, J. W., Rev. 559  
King Henry VIII 574  
King James I 574  
King, Bettie M. 446; Drewry 496; Elizabeth Cotton 496; Gloria 699; Henry 863; Joel G., Dr. 446; John 505; Katherine G. 854; Laura June 446; Maggie Braswell 455; Martin Luther, Jr. 12, 136; Mary 568; Michael 644; Pettis 97; Sarah Baker 895; Temperance W. 446; William R. 446  
Kinkead, Harry 452  
Kinnamen, John 34  
Kinnamon, John P., Rev. 41, 45  
Kinnin, Charles, Jr. 662; Varnell Vines 662  
Kirby, Margaret (Sargent) 750  
Kirkendahl, Deborah Ann 730  
Kirkland, B. S. 112; Baldy Stokes 659; Bauldie Stokes 738, 756, 760; Berlie 660; Berlie Adele Barnhill 659; C. David 422; Charles Long 756; Charles Steven "Steve" 660; Clement Stokes 756; David 546; Frank 756; George Henry 659, 738, 760; Iris Mollie 756; James J. 760; James M. 760; John Pitney 660; John, Mrs. 51; Jonathan A. 574; Judith A. "Jill" 760; Judith Allison "Jill" 660; Leah Jean Weeks 628; Mattie Pauline 660; Robert Stevens 659; Roscoe S. 112, 186, 422, 760; Roscoe Steven 574, 756; Terry Loren 660; Thurman 112, 660, 756; Virgil 112, 660; Virgil, Mrs. 51; William W. 760  
Kirkpatrick, Betty 58  
Kistler, Dot 699; Kimberly 699  
Kitchen, Arabella "A.C." 734; Boaz 716, 717, 720; Boaz, Sr. 715; Booz 432, 871; Charity 448, 715, 716, 717; Dacey 720; Elizabeth 448, 715; Elizabeth Weeks Edwards 871; Mary 720  
Kitchin, Arabella Smith 773; Boaz 773; Eva 756; Nannie (Nancy) Pitt 773; Nannie 771; Samuel Boaz 756; Thurman, Dr. 756; William Hodge, Gov. 756  
Kite, Drucilla 680  
Kittrell, 487; R. G. 446; S.B. 12  
Kleintop, Iris 738; Richard 112  
Kilil, Sandra Kfoury 827  
Knight, 765; Allen 871; Angela Barnes 426; Annie Southerland Sugg 798; Elizabeth 74; Garrett 413; Geneva 23; Hester Cofield 491; J.V. 53; James 1; Jesse Cooper, Judge 139;  
John 488; Lucretia Cherry 488; Mary 664; Nancy Staton 34; Peter 875; Polly 871; Selma Staton 404, 876; William H 424; William T. 798, 876  
Knoch, Ginna Ann Diehl 654  
Knollys, Frances, Sir 574; Katherine Cary, Lady 574  
Knorwood, Kara Lillian 692  
Knox, Allison 461; Ann Eliza 461; Daniel Asa 474; Martha Griffin 474  
Koonce, Carol Lane Anderson 661; Caroline Adrienne 661; Christopher Heritage 661; Edward Speight 661, 788; Gertrude Morgan 661; J. H. 21, 138, 600; J. H., Mrs. 51; James Heritage 661; Janis Renee Harper 661; Junius "J. H." 788; Junius H. 112; Junius H., Mayor 21; Junius Hardy "June" 661, 788; Junius Heritage "J. H." 661; Junius Heritage 661; Lena Vale 661; Mrs. 138; Nettie Vale Hardy 661; Phillip 661; Phillip Haywood, Jr. 661; Sara Katherine 661; Sue 616; Susan Speight "Sue" 661; Virginia 661  
Kornegay, Caroline 808; Dot 110  
Kramer, C.W. 34  
Kremins, Debra 618  
Kretschmann, Kathryn Ann (Eagles) 539  
Kutulas, Pat Chappell 41, 45

**L**

Labell, Helen 626; Henry 626; Henry, Mrs. 626; Ray 626; Raymond 626; Raymond, Mrs. 626  
Ladd, Bernard 97; Neil Bullock 813, 814  
Lamb, Jacob, Sr. 18; James 83; Joshua 18, 154; Joyce 109; Milford 294  
Lambert, Jordan W. 139  
Lamm, Addie 708; Deborah 101; Dora 872; John Wiley 708; Mary Ida 837; Teresa Tomlinson 708  
Lamon, Duncan 524, 892  
Lamos Beth Marie 678; Beth 618; Beth Marie 617; Dick 618; Gayanne 678; Gayanne von Boeselager 618; Richard C. 678  
Lancaster, Alvin 100, 121; Blanche 51; Calvin 100, 121; Cherry 86; Chester Reno 522; Cody James 522; Elizabeth 86; Hannah Leigh 522; John 439; Lessie L. 32; Littleberry "Berry" J. 420; Lloyd 87; Mary Keel 41; Mary Keel, Mrs. 45; Minnie Clyde 892; Nancy 685, 807; Robert 887; Roy 41, 45; Sid 41, 45; Stephanie Nichole 522; Virginia 86  
Land, Daniel 420; V. W. 584  
Landers, Amy (Eagles) 539  
Lane, Ann 782; B. B. 112; Benjamin, Capt. 841; David 571, 572, 782; Fannie Emma Goff 587; James B. 424; James Edward 587; Jesse E. 587; John H. 44; Joseph 717; Laura 778; Lucy William Vines 662; Margaret Thomas 414; P.H. 34; Patrick 34, 21, 138; Patrick H. 112; Penina 881; Precilla 778; Randolph Calvin 587; Raymond 534; Theophilus 421; William 441; William H. 717;  
Winnifred 34; Zilpha Bradley 34  
Lang, John Adams 539; Martha Patsy 505; Rosa Lee (Eagles) 539; Rosa Lee Lang 674  
Langford, Fred 82  
Langley, Amanda 772; Cynthia Lucy Ann 554; Gerald Alex 783; James Walter 868; Levie 898; Mary 898; Rufus R. 859; Sadie Laudia 898; Sandra 79, 677; Sandra Shelton 783; Sudie 630  
Langston, Isaac 896; Lydia 896; Widow 156  
Lanier, Carlton 100, 121; Catherine 437; Clement 437, 555; Hattie Elizabeth 790; Henry 87; Irma 87; Jimmy 86; John, Sr. 437; Linda 33; Lureece 437; Nicholas 437; Richard 86; Ted 86  
Lanson, Snooky 157  
Lapsley, Robert A., Rev. 51  
Larkin, L. C. 53  
Larrimore, Joseph, Mrs. 881; Joseph, Rev. 881  
Larson, Elizabeth Frances Harper "Betty" 621; Liv Marie 621; Michael T. "Mike" 621; Michael Todd, Jr. 621  
LaRue, Lash 157  
Lashley, 12  
Lassiter, Andy 830; G. W. 824; G. W., Mrs. 824; Helen Tolston 830; Jackson 439; Jacob 714; James Jackson 749; Larry 895; Mary Ella 439; Sallie J. 701; Thurman J. 749  
Latham-Topping, Mary 466  
Laughlin, M. L., Mrs. 110; Sarah Ross 782  
Lawler, John 552  
Lawrence, Annie Southerland 798; Bennett Barrow 139; Carrie 856; Charles Gorham 663; Charlie 23; Elder M T 559; Hannah Moren 663; J. K. 568; J. T., Jr. 112; J. T., Sr., Rev. 51; J.K. 36; James K. 733, 874; Jane 582; Janice Christine Moren 663; Jesse Macon, Jr. 582; John 881; Joseph 856; Joseph Joshua, Dr. 139; Joshua 664; Joshua Thomas, III 663; Joshua Thomas, IV 663; Joshua Thomas, Jr. 663; Joshua Thomas, Sr. 663; Kathryn Anne 663; Lizzie 23; M. T. 559; Martha Anne English 663; Martha J. 36; Mary Fountain 663; Mary Knight 664; Mary Leola 663; Mary Pender 720; Michael Todd 589; Millie 881; Paul 488; Ruth 865; Sara Elizabeth Gorham 663; Sara Gorham 663; Thomas 21, 138; Tommy 616, 618  
Laws, Janie 23  
Lawson, James, Jr. 696  
Leach, Emma Faye Webb 553  
Leary, Caroline Frances 519; Joshua W. 519; Lillian Owens 706  
Ledbetter, Cheryl 665; Golonda 665; Harold, Jr. 665; Tyrone 665  
Lee, Amy Best 463; Arthur 863; Benjamin 875; Charles 429, 543; Clifton 83; Custis 320; Elizabeth 876; Elizabeth Pender 720; Francis 463; Harry "Light Horse" 637; J. A. 53; Jesse 463; Jesse W. 463; John H. 463; Joshua 555; Lucy Harrell; Martha Amy 463; Mary 555; Robert E. 438, 519, 712; Robert E., Gen. 137, 218; Robert E., Gen. 320, 574, 637; Simon, Captain 436; Stephen Dill 320; Stephen Lee 321; Temperance 463; Walter Finley 835; William 463; William C. 631; Zachariah 555  
Lee/Leigh, William C. 463  
Leggett, Annie 44; Catherine Lynn 649; Celestia 879; Cleo Parker 712; Dr. 713; Elizabeth 36, 666; Elizabeth Cordon 649; Henry 568; Henry Lafayette 21, 138; Katherine Howard 666; Kathy 820; Lula 21, 138; Margaret 568; Mary Chamberlain Howard 666; Melissa Ann 649, 663, 820; Miss 649, 820; Montgomery 44; Ralph Morrison 559; Stanley Dover 649, 820; Stanley Dover, Jr. 649; Susan Gordon Yelverton 649, 820; W. D., Sr. 666; W.H. 44; William Henry 36; William Thomas 649, 820; Wilson Durwood, III 666; Wilson Durwood, Jr. 666  
Leggette, Elizabeth 44; Susie Allie 577  
Lehman, Joseph A. 582  
Leigh, Elizabeth Barnes 428; John 1; Levi 664; Martha Ann 733, 874; Mary (Hopkins) 664; Temperance 631; William C. 664  
Lemmon, John 432  
Lenoir, Thomas 1  
Lentz, Barbara Ann Morris 699  
Leonard, Annie Mae Johnson 650; Josephus 650  
Leslie, James 1; William 675  
Lester, Frances 667, 866; Letty 667; Martha Annie 667, 866, 867; Moses 667, 866; Nancy 667  
Lewis, Addie L. 672; Alonzo Henderson 672; Alpheus G. 672; Ann 550; Annie 672; Benjamin Barley 671; Bennett 82; Bettie Rogers 670; Betty 671; Charlotte 669; Christopher 752; Clara 23; Dixie Ann Owens 706; Durwood 107; Ed. W. 701; Edward Battle 668; Edward Urban 668; Edward W. 782; Elizabeth 669; Elred 672; Exum 496; Exum, Jr., Col. 10, 798; Fannie 543, 669; Fanny J. 671; Gasty Batts 441; Helen 110; Irvin 672; James 669, 671; James Redden 670; James Thomas 671; Janie Cotton 496; Jennifer Aleisa 668; Joel T. 701; John Ivers 671; Joseph John 671, 701; Kinchen C. 550, 669; Kinchen Cobb 670, 671; Kindred K. 671; Ledger Lee 868; Lena 701; Louisa 671; Lucy 671; Luther 630; Martha Elizabeth 671; Mary 550, 669, 671, 750; Mary Ann 669; Mary Ann Zillah 550; Mary Eliza 782; Mary G. 671; Mary L. E. 683; Nancy Harison 798; Nathan 156; Noah 23; Noah Thaddeus 868; Oswald 868; Rebecca 669;

Reddin S. 9; Reddin, Mrs. 578, 579; Redding Sugg 669; Redding Sugg, Jr. 671; Redding Sugg, Sr. 671; Ricahrd 550; Richard Henry ; Dr. 798; Richard Henry, Dr. 10; Ronald 672; Rosezana 23; Rufus Moore 670; Sally 582; Sally Ann 671; Sarah "Sally" 669, 800, 865; Sarah 787; Sarah Page 670; Sarah S. 672; Sue 568; Susan Ella 701; Theresa 782; Thomas 9, 550; Thurman 672; Van E. 9; Van Irvin 730; Vernia Weeks 672; Viola 672; Wayne 107; William "Bill" 99; William 84, 798; William C. 672; William, Jr. 10; Winifred Susan 670; Zilphia 672; Zilphia Rachel 753

Lilley, Allie Amanda 673; Annie Luzetta 673; Frederick Lafayette 673; George Lafayette 673; George Walter 673; John Dawson 673; Julia Ann 673; Lena 673; Mary 673; Minnie 673; Robert Stanley 673; Salivia 673; Sallie Thenette 673; Stanley 673; William Baker 673; William Stanley 673

Linch, George 680  
Linder, Bill 802  
Lindsey, Alice Bulluck 468; Lawrence 468; Mary Polly 447; Miles 23  
Linton, Colonel 520  
Lipscombe, Molly Pourtress 488  
Lister, Joseph 139  
Little, Andrew 1; Annie Mae 687; Annie Reason 687; Bryant 543; Felicia 768; John 412, 416; Joseph 687; Margaret A. 782; Margaret Ann 856; Nettle 808; Nicholas Emmett  
Lloyd, Elizabeth 776; Joseph R. 35; M.A. 35; Martha 412; Sally Brinkley 461; Sue 23  
Locke, April 513; Branina 513; Chanda Banks 513; Jasmine 513; Jay 513; Kristen 513; Pam Wiggins 513; Pearl (Jennie) 513; Pender, III 513; Pender, Jr. 513; Pernell 513; Talmadge Scott 513  
Lockhart, Charlie 3  
Lodge, Lewis, Sr., RS 593; Lucy 583; Mary J. 603; Sarah 593  
Loftis, T. 53  
Loftus, Janice L. Bland (Stanton) 674; Joseph 539; Joseph Paul 674  
Logan, Molly 87  
Long, "Delia" Harper 624; "Bill" 8; "Dee" 174; Allie Mayo 8; Andrew Mayo 617, 676, 678; Aquilla 676; Ardelia ("Dee") 618; Ardelia Harper "Dee," "Delia" 605; Beth Lamos 618; Callie Donia 610, 628; Cecil 67, 605, 615, 618; Cecil B. 79; Cecil E. 21, 112, 138, 606; Cecil E., "Delia," Mrs. 601; Cecil E., Mrs. 51; Cecil Earl 425, 677, 678, 679; Cecil Earl ; Sgt. 297; Christine Beatrice 617, 678; Dee 109, 110, 111; Delia Harper 604; Edwin Theodore 676; James 1; John 421; Josephine Ardelia 608; Josephine Ardelia Harper "Dee" 678, 679; Josephine Ardelia Harper 615;

Josephine Ardelia Harper, "Delia," "Dee" 617; Joshua 676; Lafayette L. 628; Laura June Bourne 446; Mamie Modlin 617, 678; Maniza 515; Mrs. 573; Nicholas 1; Pametta 628; R. D. 610; Rita 605; Rita Ann 425, 678, 679; Samuel 515; Sara A 676; Stephen 676; Steven 605, 618; Steven Brent 617, 678, 679; Stuart 605, 618; Stuart Bryan 617, 679; William Joseph 676; William Redden 515; William S. 712; Willie Jones 675; Willie Jones, Jr. 446; Zachariah 618; Zachariah Andrew 617, 678

Looper, Emily 645; Garrett Michael 645; Linda Susan Hurst 645; Matthew Conrad 645; Michael 645  
Lord Delaware 574  
Lord George II, King of 685  
Love, J. F., Rev. 41, 45  
Lovegrove, Richard 112  
Lovelace, N. F. 50  
Lovick, J. 462  
Lowder, Candy 440  
Lowe, Exum 720; G.C. 34; Nereus 82  
Lowery, Melanie Kay Diehl 654  
Lucas, R. Waverly 112; Virginia 570; Waverly, Mrs. 51  
Luper, Annie Harper 627; Elizabeth "Bettie" Jackson 835; Geneva Turner 835; Gladys 601, 608; James D. 835; John Orren 835; John W. C. 835; Johnnie Alexander 835; Jonathan P. 835; Leila Belle Williams 835; Moses 581; Mouren Weaver 835  
Lupino, Ida 829  
Lupton, Edward 779  
Lyle, Fannie Jane 649  
Lynch, Alexander 546, 680; Ann Maud 546; Bythel 680; Eaton 511; Eli Baker 546; George 875; George, Jr. 432; Henry 680; Hester Ann 511; Jerry 546; Jesse 680; John 680, 713; Lois 86; Mabel Louise 772; Mollie 546; Nancy S. 772; Sophy 80; W. Jerry 713; Wesley Louis 546, 713; Wesley Louis, Jr. 546; William 680, 772; Wright 680  
Lynche, George, Jr. 680  
Lyndaker, Gloria Jean 44  
Lynde, Mary 871  
Lynn, Catherine 649; Kimberly Kistler 699  
Lyon, Abbie 881; Deborah 881; John 881; Virginia 881  
Lyons, Evelyn 677

**M**  
Mabrey, Bernice Council 506  
MacArthur, Douglas, General 301  
Mace, Keziah Sugg 798; William 1, 798  
MacIntyre, Charles 106  
Mack, Eleanor 523; Serena 582  
MacNair, Arthur Cohn 681; Augustus Harvey 682; Augustus Harvey, Dr. 599, 681; Colin 599, 681; E.D. 599, 681; Edmond D. 599, 681; Edmund D., Jr., Dr. 599, 681; Edmund D., Jr., Mrs. 599, 681; Edmund Duncan 599, 681; Edmund

Duncan, Mrs. 599, 599, 681; Ralph, Jr. 599, 681; Ralph, Jr., Mrs. 681; Ralph, Mrs. 599  
Macon, Joella 559; Nathaniel 599, 681  
Madison, James Kent 440; James Kent, Jr. 440; Leigha Katlyn 440; Skylar McKensie 440  
Madray, Charles W. 837; Charlie 837; Nancy A. 837  
Madry, Captain 520; Sister 44  
Maguinny, Bar 1  
Maner, 559; Aaron 449; Charlotte 734; Thomas L. 717, 734  
Maness, M. W. 53  
Mangum, C. Wheeler 428; Elizabeth 428; James, Rev. 428; Lynette 74; Nathaniel West 428; Winifred Berthania (Mayo) 592  
Mann, Blessing Fannie Ann 846; Chessie 607; Dominique Janel 730; Haymon 524; Thomas 594; W. R. 607; Zeno G. 415  
Manning, Catey 683; Charlie Frank 486; Charlotte Mathews 418; Debra Carol 486; Dinah 683, 723, 750; Donnie Earl (Buddy) 565; Eli 565; Elizabeth 683, 723, 750; George 82; Ida Elizabeth Mobley 486; John 478, 683, 715, 720, 723, 750, 770, 871; John Ashley 418; John P. 871; John, Jr. 750; Joseph 683, 750; Logan 565; Lucy (Pridgen) 723; Lucy/Levy (Pridgen) 683, 750; Lydia (Richardson) 683; Margaret (ukn) 683; Margaret 683, 723; Margaret M. (ukn) 750; Marsha Joyce 495; Martha 683; Mary 683; Mary Bell 565; Matthew 683; Matthias 683, 750; Matthias, II 683, 723; Mourning 683, 750; Nancy 110; Pamela Lynn 486; Paul David 486; Phoebe 683; Sala (Pridgen) 723; Sallie 770; Sarah (Wattford) 683; Selah/Sala (Pridgen) 683; Syntia Carol Causway 486; T.O., Mrs. 37; William 683; Willoughby 508; Zola L. 464  
Mannino, Marie 699  
Manor, Charlotte 560, 733, 874  
Marchman, Elizabeth Barnes 428; John 429  
Marepuyan, Majid 753; Rosalie Francine Proctor 753  
Marfree, Hardy Major 648  
Marion, Francis 811; Jane 677  
Marks, Anita 41, 45; Brenda (Eagles) 539; Debbie 34; J. R. 41, 45; Phylis 34  
Marler, Helen 582  
Marquette, Fred B. 41, 45  
Marriot, Bob 3; Dr. 3  
Marriott, H. B., Dr. 54  
Marshall, George C., Gen. 675; Humphrey 511; John, Chief Justice 580; Mary Jo 23; Sarah 511; Thomas 875  
Marshburn, Martha 641  
Martin, Alexander 555; Alexander, Gov. 554; Betty Lou 474; Bob 676; Doris Knox 474; Francois-Wavier 580; G. W. 51; George W 424; J.W. 9; Onita 97

Marty, Hannah 580  
Mason, Annie 23; Elizabeth P. 720; Henry 23; John Mac 425; Lossie (McNair) 682; Martha Winslow 425; Shirley Ann 425; Sloan S. 765  
Massengill, Sally 693  
Massey, Eugene 79; L. S. 53; Richard 444  
Matlock, Elizabeth Rice (Eagles) 539  
Matthews, Charlene 835; John 648; Lena Ann 701; Maggie 648; Margaret Virginia 701; Peggy Jean 595, 701; William 462; William Robert 595, 701  
Matthewson, Mack 23  
Mattow, Myrtie M. 629  
Maund, Elizabeth 797; Esther 490, 768; Mary Polly 727; William 797; William, Jr. 797  
May (Mayo), Drury 416; Ciscero D. (Pete) 41, 45; Elsie Blalock 41, 45; William Ashley 470  
Maybury, Eugene 523  
Mayfield, Sally 604  
Mayo, Albert "Allie" Thomas 592; Albert Thomas 592; Allie 8; Augustus 782; Benjamin 782, 881; Benjamin, Mrs. 881; Berry 782; Berthania (Nolly) 592; C. W. 79; C. W., Mrs. 110; Charles Robert 592; Della 701, 782; Delta 782; Deny Lydia 782; Edward 592; Elizabeth Peninah (Hopkins) 664; Elizabeth S. Green 592; Elizabeth Sarah (Green) 592; Ernest Edward 592; Ezekiel T. 592; Ezekiel Thomas 592; Fanny 505; Gatsy Ann 782; George 782; Gracy 782; Hardy 856; Henly J. 782; Henrietta 789; Henry J. 782; Hyman 789; James A. 782; James M 424; Jefferson Davis 782; Jesse Claude, Sr. 592; John 664, 782; John R. 568, 782; John R., Mrs. 568; John W. 701, 782, 834; Joseph Lawrence 782; Julia 833; Lazina 631; Levi 39; Lillie May (Hedrick) 592; Louisa 496; Lydia 782; Martha 782, 833; Martha Ada 789; Mary (Overman) 592; Mary 505, 782; Mary Elizabeth 592; Mary Polly 782; Micajah 488; Nancy (Meeks) 664; Nancy Ellen Fountain 8; Nathan 501, 833; Peyton 782; Ralph 782; Reuben 856; Robert O. 592; Robert Oscar 592; Roy Oscar 592; Sally 782; Shadrack 664; Staton 782; Susan 782; Tabitha 488; William 782; William Leslie 592; Winifred Berthania 592  
McAnelly, Aimee Dawn 440; David 440  
McBryde, Grace 110  
McCarley, Bonnie Elaine 710  
McClain, Annie 677; Walter 502  
McClaney, Carl 158  
McClatchey, Katherine Bryant 879  
McClatchy, Katherine B. 881  
McCloud, Duncan, Rev. 41, 45  
McClure, Hannah 580  
McCoy, Kathleen Shirley 785; William Octavius 785  
McCrackin, Roxanna W. 750

McCravey (Cravey), Owen 552  
McCulloch, Alexander 1; Alex, Col. 1  
McCully, Robert, Dr. 29  
McDade, William 680; Willis 680  
McDairmid, H. N., Rev. 58  
McDaniel, Campbell 493; Harry 881; Nancy Wood 879, 881; Olive 493  
McDiarmid, Dan 458  
McDonald, Floyd 733, 874; James 416; Marianna 874, 733  
McDougal, Mamie 833  
McDowell, Frances 881; J. P. 51; J. P., Jr., Mrs. 51; J. P., Sr., Mrs. 51; John P. 112; Patrick 552; Polly 21, 138; Temp 120; William K., Dr. 881; William, Sr. 21, 138  
McEachern, John 604; Mary 604  
McFayden, H. R., Rev. 29, 50  
McGeehee, Vernon, Rev. 29  
McGill, Susan Rebecca 570  
McGinnis, Nicholas 696  
McGowan, Mathew 58; Nancy 731  
Mcquire, Hunter H., M.D. 573  
McIntyre, Charles 96, 101  
McKay, Sarah Jane "Catherine" 465  
McKeel, Archie 582; Arthur 582; Betty Gay 582; Edna Earl 550; Margaret Wilson 550; Nancy Louise 582; Nannie Louise 582; Walter Dobbs 550; Walter Odie 550  
McKendree, Bishop 42  
McKinley, William 889; William, President 514  
McKinnamon, John S., Rev. 41, 45  
McKinnon, Margaret Graham (Eagles) 539  
McKnight, Leola Cofield 491  
McLawnhorn, Lee 534; Maryland 534, 535  
McLean, "Johnny Mac" 604; Angus, Jr. 604; Angus, Sr. 604; Daisy Margaret 540; Daniel 604; Lucius Aaron 604; Mary Scott 542; Theodora Crawford 604, 615  
McLeod, Duncan 34  
McMasters, Rachel E. 750  
McNair, A. H., Dr. 782; Abraham Lincoln 682; Andrew D. 682; Anna Horne 22; Annie 682; Arthur Octavius 682; Augustus 22; Austin 682; Byron 682; Christopher 682; Joseph H. 682; Lawrence Franklin 682; Leland 682; Louisa 682; Lucy 682; Martha Elizabeth 682; Mary Della 682; Nannie 51; Robert H. 682; Rosana 682; Rufus 682; Rufus Tannahill 682; Sarah 682; Shadrack 682; Solomon Desthmones 682; Sophia 682; Sterling 682; Susan 682; William 682; Willie Ann 682  
McNeil, June Kfoury 827  
McNight, Nathan 682  
McPherson, Edward, Dr. 798  
McRee, Griffin J. 586  
McVicker, Mary Carolyn (Welsh) 549  
McWhorter, E. H. 53  
McWilliams, John 432  
Mead, Susannah 1  
Meade, Andrew 762; David 762  
Mears, Annie 74; James, Chief

Petty Officer 301; Nora 109; Sallie 812; Walter 824  
 Measells, John 714  
 Mecer, Ruth 687  
 Medford, Sherry 509  
 Medley, Jack 100, 121  
 Medlin, Claude 582  
 Meeks, Ann 110; William J. 782  
 Melchops, Elizabeth Teackle 685, 807  
 Melton, Bob 583, 584  
 Melton, Edna 74; Elizabeth 641; Franky 723; Hubert Ray, Jr. 701; Hubert Ray, Sr. 701; James 641; Rita Ray 701; Thomas 802  
 Melvin, Jonathan 793  
 Menius, Lisa Marie Harper 618; Luke 618  
 Mercer, \_\_\_\_\_ 688; Abby 435; Adley 476; Alma 476; Amanda Margaret 688; Annie 537; Annie Mae Little 687; Barry Jackson 687; Betty Lou 476; Buren 476; Carrie Emma 688; Chad Daugherty 687; Charles Dee, I 687; Charles Dee, II 687; Charles Dee, III 687; Charles Dee, IV 687; Christian Farmer 556; Christopher 687, 688; Constant 435; D. R. 150; David 687; Dennis 687, 688, 787; Dennis Robert 688; Eli 556; Elizabeth 687, 688; Elizabeth Souther 688; Elizabeth Wooten 687; Emma Forbes 688; Evelyn 476; Fannie 687; Florence Elizabeth Flowers 663; Frances Hall 687; Frazier 476; Hannah 476; Hannah Mercer 476; Helen 476; Henry 688; Hester Moore 687; Jacob 39, 581, 688; Jacob, I 687; Jacob, II 687; James Albert 688; James H. 687; James Hardy 687; Jane Owens 688; Jennifer Leigh 663; Jesse 687; John 435, 687; John D. 669; John Thomas, Col. 687; Joseph 687; Kimberly Ann 687; Levi 687; Levi, Jr. 687; Levi, Sr. 687; Mahala Jane; Makali 687; Martha Elizabeth 688; Mary 435, 581, 687, 688; Mary Ann Miranda 687; Mary Gay 687; Mary Ruby 688; Mary Symson 687; Molly 688; Myra Gertrude 688; Nancy 435; Nathaniel 687; Ruby Jean 687; Sallie 687; Sarah Amanda 688; Sarah Randall 687; Talipha 687; Tellita 687; Thomas 435, 687, 688; Tiffany Ann 687; Unknown Page 687; Vicky 687; Violet 476; Wealthy Skinner 687; William 688; William James 687; William Robert 688; Wm. F. 628  
 Meredith, Thomas 664  
 Merrill, G.L., Rev. 34  
 Merritt, Dorothy 34  
 Messick, Patricia 677  
 Meurer, Malcolm Reed 611; Queen Elizabeth Harper 611  
 Mewboorn, Parrott 557  
 Mewborn, Ailine 689, 690; Barbara Fields 557; Barbara Ann Fields 557; Beulah 689, 690; Christopher 811; Cody 811; Deborah 690; Drewry Aldridge 690; Edith 690; Eula Virginia 301, 689; George 689, 690; George Lemuel 689, 690; George Lemuel, Sr. 301; Henry 689; Ima 557, 689; Ima Eula 554, 690; John 689; John L. 690; John Leonidas 690; John Moses 557; Joshua 557, 690; Judith Ann Moore 757; Levi 690; Levi Jesse 690; Levi Jesse Hardy 690; Lydia Jane 690; Manora 689; Marvin Bruce 301, 689; Marvin Bruce, Jr. 689; Mary Aldridge 690; Mary B. 690; Mary Ellen Mazingo 696; Mary Hardy 690; MB 689; Michael George 689; Morris Lee 690; Nancy "Nannie" Lee 690; Nancy 690; Nannie 690; Nina Lee 689; Parrott Hardy 690; Parrott, II 690; Quentin 689; Quentin A., Jr. 348; Quentin Alexander, Jr. 301, 372, 373, 374, 554, 557, 689, 690, 696, 757, 810, 811; Ray 690; Ruby Jane 690; Ruth Caroline Whitted 690; Stella Virginia 690; Stephen Parker 689; Temesia Ann 690; Thomas B. Lancaster 690; Thomas B. Lancaster, Jr. 690; Walter Daniel 690; Winifred Wooten 557  
 Mezingo, Ann 696  
 Michalik, Carol 723; Edward 750; Louise (Tidwell) Wicklatz 723, 750  
 Middleton, Carol 110; Charles, Rev. 41, 45  
 Midgett, Harriet Elizabeth 779  
 Midgett, Dorothy 86  
 Miffleton, Mildred Louise 602  
 Miler, John Turner 691; Willis Joshua 691  
 Milgrom, Henry 3  
 Milikin, Temperance "Sister" Braswell 455  
 Millburn, Mrs. 467  
 Miller, Charles 449; Elizabeth 448, 808; Elizabeth Louise Ruffin 767; Kimberly 677; Sharon Lynne 730; William 449; Winnyford 808  
 Millard, Deborah 881; Lisle Sallee 881; Martha 881; Robert 881; Sollee 881  
 Millard, Virginia Sollee 881  
 Milliken, James, Major 1; John 1  
 Mills, Alice Adele Wittmeyer, Dr. 738; Christopher 738; Heber 535, 695; Henry 695; Jane 695; Jefferson Cade 683; Lucille 695; Luisa Eliza 462; Possie 695; Scott 683; Thomas 1  
 Mims, Arzetta Lynn 611  
 Mincher, Ruth Moore 61  
 Ming, James 432  
 Minshew, Elizabeth "Betsy" 896  
 Minson, Miles, Capt. 863, 864  
 Minter, Charlotte Olive 692  
 Mitchell, Ellen 710; Maggie 440; Mary Dolly Alma 709  
 Mithcel, Hanah 44  
 Mittur, Thomas 806  
 Mix, Tom 157  
 Mizell, Ashley Daniel 731; Fannie 713; Silas Anna Phillips 731  
 Mizzell, Hardy 794  
 Modlin, Alfred 676; Eliza 676; Fannie Phelps 676; Lovit/Lovick 676; Mamie 678; Mamie Liza Jane 676  
 Modnett, T S 833  
 Moir, James 1, 129; James, Rev. 16, 797; Rev. 43  
 Monroe, Clarence Kahle 808; Daniel Smith 808; Daniel Thomas 808; Emma Frances 808; George S. 808; James Peeler 808; Julius Henry 808; Malcolm James 808; Pearl F. 808; President 493; Samuel E. 808; Susan Elizabeth 808  
 Montgomery, "Christy" ("Teeny") Harper 618; Bobbie Juanita 730; Christine Lyde 615; Christine Lyde Harper 618, 624; Edward J. 624; Frank 618, 624; Harriet Frances Dunn 624; Matthew 601; Matthew Dunn 624; Melissa Christine 624; Michella Harper 624  
 Moody, Charles L. 567  
 Moore, Adline "Addie" Blanch 837; Alfred 693; Alfred, Jr. 837; Alfred, Sr. 837; Alice Nina Bridgers 460; Americus 758; Andrew J. 61, 95; Andrew Jackson 496, 497; Andrew, Jr. 21, 138; Andrew, Sr. 21; Benjamin 809; Benjamin, Jr. 544; Bertha Lillian 810; Carlos D. 810; Carol (Michalik) 723; Casandia A. "Anna" 693; Catherine 544; Charles 837; Charlie "Bruce" Garfield 810; Charlie G. "Bruce" 811; Christian 454; Claude Joyner 810; Comelia Anne Victoria "Neely" 693; Cora Elizabeth 544; Cornelia 61; Corinna 782; Dave 21; Dave, Mrs. 138; David Morris 688; Della Ann Cotten 496; Dora Lee Drake 533; Dorothy 868; Edward 454; Elijah 592; Elizabeth "Betsy" 837; Elizabeth 413; Elizabeth Goff 587; Ellen Renee 688; Elliott L. 837; Etta Mercer 562, 688; Fannie M. 810; Frances "Fannie" Eliza 757, 811; Frances Eliza "Fannie" 810; Francis Ann Elizabeth 693; George 692, 693, 721, 837; George Aldridge 698; George Cleveland 757, 810, 811; George Thomas "Tobe" 693; George W. 811; George Washington "Buck" 810; Grover C. 837; Gwenda 109; Harriet Anne Lenore 693; Hazel Marie 544; Herbert H. 837; Hester 687; Hillary 810; Icabod 758; Iley 836; Isiah 804; Ivan F. 890; J.C., Elder 44; James 837; James Douglas 688; James Luke 463; James Richard "Rick" 587; James Richard, Jr. 587; James Robert 688; James Thomas 757, 810, 811; James Walter 810; Jane 109; Jasper Eugene "Jap" 810; Jerry 452; Jerusha 413; Jesse Alton 587; John A. 535; John Henry 757, 810, 811; Johnnie Clyde 870; Johnnie James "Bill" 810; Jordan 581; Joseph 1, 432, 875; Joseph Walter 544; Joyce 86; Julia A. 672; Julia Ella 692, 721; Julius C. 61; Junior 853; Karen Deleath 688; Katherine Morris 688; Katie Odell 810; Kenneth Edwin 587; Lillie Mae 611; Lloyd Odell Branch 692, 693; Lloyd Odell Branch Moore 721; Lonnie, Jr. 463; Lou Minnie; Louisa 693; Louis "Cecil" 810; Lucinda 721; Ludie Brand/Brann 810; Ludie Brann 811; Lum Edward 672; Lutoria 692, 721; Lydia A. Molly Brown 463; Margaret (Margareet) 837; Martha 837; Mary 511, 837; Mary A. 672; Mary Ann "Polly" 837; Mary Ann Nancy 693; Mary Jane 544, 810; Mary Katherine 587; Mary L. 672; Mary Louise "Lula" Goff 587; Max Hoyt 587; Minnie 463; Minnie Lee 463; Minnie M. 837; Nancy 432, 693, 837; Nancy Ann 857; Nancy Van Pelt 837; Nannie Belle 810; Nathan G. 576; Nathaniel 837; Ophelia 693; Polly Thigpen 757, 810, 811; R. M. 607; Rachel 683, 723; Rebecca Blanche 414; Reddick 804; Richard 672; Richard L. 837; Rick 587, 588; Robert Lee "Bob" 810; Robert Lee 456, 810; Roger, Col. 649, 820; Roy Thomas 810; Rozetta J. 693; Rufus 868; Samuel 511; Sarah "Sally" 837; Sarah 592; Sarah Alice 670, 671; Sarah Ann 808; Sharon 570; Sherri 570; Simon 837; Simon L. 837; Sudie 810; Suley 837; Susie 570; Tanya Lynn 698; Trencinda "Lucinda" 693; Vaun Russell 688; W. D., Mrs. 51; W.M. 9; Walter 456; Walter R. 544; William "Bud" H. 810; William Clarence 810; William Franklin 757, 810, 811; William Howard 837; William May 688; William Mercer 688; Winnefred 581; Winifred 592; Wm. H. 53; Zachariah 810; Zachariah Taylor 757, 811; Zachariah Taylor/ZT 810  
 Mooring, Arthur Staton 833; James 557; John 498; John, Jr. 804; Mariah 554; Mariah 557; Patience 557; Raymond 107; Virginia 833; Virginia Susan Ann 833, 834; Virginia-Susan-Ann 559  
 Mooris, Allen 529  
 Moren, Janice Christine 663  
 Morgan, Catharine 603; Charles 82; Delphia Hocutt 603; Elise 436; Francis M. 603; Gertrude 661; Henry 603, 628; Henry W. 603; James 603; James H. 603; James S. 603; Joseph 416; Lafayette 603; Lemuel F. 603; Mahala 607, 610, 622, 628; Mahala Mahalia 603; Mary J. Lodge 603; Melisa 603; Milbry 628; Milbry Braswell 603; Millard Franklin 833; Philicia 603; Robert 603; Senora Turner 697; Stray 603; Susan Jones 603; Susie Mary Turner 833; Unknown 697; Vivian 109; William 603; Wm. G. 603  
 Moring, Mr. 881  
 Morris, "Ginny" 699; Barbara Abrams 699; Barbara Ann 699; Bashie J. Proctor 754; Beulah 699; Cole 699; Daisy 699; Ethel 701; Ethel Virginia Butts 699; Floyd 699; Gene 699; Gloria Best 699; Herman 699; Hilda Diane Higgs 276; Hilda H. 23; Jackie Page 699; Julius 112; Larry 699; Lawrence 699; Lawrence Ervin 699; Lawrence, Jr. 699; Marie Mannino 699; Marion Jackson 699; Martha Jackson 699; Mary 844; Maureen 699; Michael 699; Missouri Sue Peebles 699; Nelson 699; Osborne 699; Susie 699; William "Bill" 699  
 Morton, Frances Boyette 879; John B., Rev. 51  
 Moseley, E. 462; Norman Bud 868; Regina Pierce 41, 45  
 Mosley, Amos 82; Bruce 535, 695; Curtis 535, 695; Earl 535, 695; Ernest 535, 695; George Anna 800; Herman "Dot" 695; Herman 535; James "Jim" Richard 695; James Richard "Jim" 535; John 535, 695; John Elisha "Johnny" 695; Johnny 535; Lena 695; Leona 535; Levi 535; Levi Roberson 695; Lindsey Warren 535, 695; Lucinda 535, 695; Lucy 535, 695; Ray 535; Robert Lee 695; Will 452  
 Moss, Dorothy Mae Ruffin 767  
 Moten, John 23  
 Mourning, Levinia 583; Mary 583  
 Mouzon, Eleanor Dare Turner 559; Theron Harvell 559  
 Moya, Clarence Hardy, II 544; Clarence Hardy, III 544; Sue 856  
 Mozingo, Albert "Pomp" 696; Ann 696; Booth 696; Bryant 557; Edward S. 696; Edward, I 696; Edward, II 696; George 696; Hannah 696; Harriet 557; John 696; Louisa 696; Margaret 696; Nanney 696; Pierce/Pearce 696; Pricilla 696; Rebecca 696; Sabre 696; Sara 696; Sarah "Sallie" 557; Sarah 696; Sarah Robinson 557; Winney 696  
 Mullen, Pamela 621  
 Mullikin, Wade 52  
 Murphree, Phereby 887  
 Murphy, Ann J. B. 765; Catherine Rebecca 891; Joseph 891; Thomas Oliver 833  
 Mustain, Thomas A. 890  
 Myers, Gladys Causway 477; Richard, General 17  
 N  
 Narron, "Pet" 693; Alvin Hanley 780; Deibridge 780; J.B., Rev. 37; Jarvis V. 693; Jesse Etheridge 693; John 721; John William 780; Larkin 780; Milly 721; Nancy 780  
 Narsworthy, William 734  
 Nave, Brian Deakins 752; Clarence Edward (Chip) Deakins 753  
 Naylor, Johnny Murphy 633; Mary Elizabeth Harrell 633  
 Neal, Carrie 808; Charles "Bo" 82; Charles 700; Clara E. Powell 700; Clara Edna Powell 739; Clara Powell 718; Edmond Sally Ann Edwards 700; Kaye 700; Mary Alice 86; Minnie Pearl Luper 835; Robert "Bob" Gary 739; Robert 700; Ronald 700, 739; Sam 718; Sam, Jr. 310, 700, 739; Sam, Sr. 700; Sarah



Melissa Ann (Tidwell) 750; Vann Norwood 835; W. W. 750

Neff, 567; Ellen Gertrude 573

Nelms, Harrell 814; Katie 814; Lou Ellen 814

Nelson, Alice Page 446; Elizabeth 640; Frances A. 804; Jonas, Jr. 804; Kinchew 804; Margaret 685, 807; Sara Gertrude (Eagles) 539

Nettle, Allen 768

Nettles, Mary Earle 884; Nancy Ray 884; Octavia Julia 884; Sandra Fredericka 884; William Ray 884

Newbern, Parrot 557

Newsom, Elizabeth "Betsy" 414; Henry 414, 568, 881; Nancy 414; Priscilla 709, 710, 855

Newsome, Alberta 701; Annie Bell 701; David Andrew 701; David Andrew, Jr. 701; Della Mae 701; Elizabeth "Betsy" 414; Henry 414, 568, 577, 607, 618, 649; Ida 595; Ida Virginia 701; Joseph 701; Joseph Burtram 701; Joseph Harrison 595, 701, 782, 782; Julian Lee 701; Junius Garrison 701; Laura Blanch 701; Lena Louise 701; Mary (Braswell) 421; Mary Elizabeth 701; Mattie 701; Nancy 414; Nancy Ellen 577, 649; Nancy Johnson 577; R. T. 458; Robert Lee 701; Roy Rudolph 701; Sampson 421; Sarah 776; Sudie Phillips, Mrs. 458; Susannah 680; Walter Judson 701; William Wingate 701

Newton, Catherine Allie 884; John 131, 664

Nichols, Edith 708; Priscilla 708

Nicholson, Agnes 555; Elizabeth 604; George 555; George, Jr. 554; Jane 555; Mary 555; Parks 555; Robert 555; Ruth 111

Nicolosi, Pauline 110

Nobles, Bennie 695; Dr. 42; Eva 695; Glennie Larue 695; Stella 534; Warren Tillett 42

Nolly, Berthania 592

Norfleet, Benjamin 603; Marmaduke 1; Robert 628; Rosa 23; Thomas 432

Norman, Dora Jeanette 570

Norsworthy, Elizabeth 734

Norton, Alexander (Sandy) 778; Clemon Monroe 778; Holland 778; Nellie Lou Ella 778

Norvell, Ray Pitt 86

Norville, 7; Barry 549; Betty Lewis 671; Bryant 87; Carrena (Rena) 549; Chapman 547, 551, 549; Elisabeth 39; Eliza Edwards 757; Enos 39; Hardy 581; Ivey 757, 811; J.H. 9; Jennette Frances 757, 811; Kany 727; Mary 758; Nancy 758; Porter Pender 670, 671; Susan 544; William J. 537

Norwood, Mary 493; William, Rev. 35

Nunnery, Annie Weeks 41, 45; James Frank 41, 45

Nushaun, Helen 559

Nusom, Britton 640

O

O'Neal, 51; Bedith 780; Elias 808; G. M. 112; James H. 780, 781; Nannie 51; Raymond 112; W. H. 112; Walter Hardy 112

O'Quin, Elizabeth Ruffin 768; John Ruffin 768; Mary 768; Olive Ruffin 768; Samuel Ruffin 768

O'Dell, Mary E. 449

O'Neal, Benjamin 734; Benny 853; Cage 853; Curtis 34; Della 628; George Raymond 34; Mary Ann 41, 45; Mary Elizabeth, Mrs. Walter H. 34; Mary Lou 34; Micajah "Cage" 147; Pat, Mrs. Raymond 34; Peggy Stell 41, 45; Peggy, Mrs. Curtis 34; Raymond 34, 147; Susan 34; Walter H. 34

O'Neil, Josephine "Jo" Powell 455

O'Neill, Arthus 419; Grace O'Hara 419

Oakes, Ellis L. 58

Oakley, Lois 86; Otha 100, 121

Obama, Barrack Hussein 145

Odom, Dempsey 734; Henry E. 734; Jeremiah 734; Mary 677; Thelma Virginia 587, 589; Virginia "Ginny" Anne 589; William H. 734; Willie Clyde 589

Ohno, Kate 439

Olive, Killis 680

Oliver, Bivin 778; Larstine (Pardon) 710; Lucy 778; Lula 778; Richard W. 778; William Morris "Doc" 710

Olivera, Emily "Emmy" 833

Orr, Charles Eric 486; David, Jr. 733, 874; David, Sr. 733, 874; Jane 733, 874; Viola 23

Ousley, Mrs. 881; Rev. 881

Overman, Mary 592

Overton, Emma Jane 701; James Henry 701; John Everette 701; William Charles 701

Owen, Edward 863, 881; Miriam 881; Miriam Sollee 881; Richard "Rick" 881; Richard 881; Thomas 23

Owens, "Danny" 718; 12; Absley 532; Addie 532, 862; Ambrose Lloyd "Tripp," III 705; Ambrose Lloyd, Sr. 705; Andrew 859; Annie 850; Annie Pearl Cummings 706; Barbara Killbrew 554; Benjamin J. 707; Bessie D. 629; Bill, Rev. 29; Billy 83; Candis 110; Candis Powell Bailey 705; Carrie 575, 868; Charles 706; Columbus Washington 554; Connie Pat Lee Owens 707; Dempsey 554, 667; Edmond 532; Edwin 532; Elias 581; Elijah 802; Elijah Taylor 866; Elizabeth 505; Elizabeth "Bettie" 532; Elizabeth Connie "Coonie" 575; Ella Gardner 598; Emma 707; Emma Catherine 554; Ervin Buck 707; Ethelred 864; Florie Jean 707; Henry 489, 598; James Edward 705; James Gray 554; James Jim Buck 707; Johanna Gadding Shackelford 705; John "Johnnie" William 707; John "Johnny" Andrew 575; John Raymond 790; John T. 576, 707; John Thomas 532; John Thomas, Jr. 532; John

William 859; Johnnie I. 576; Lillian "Nelie" Webb 706; Lillian Francina Worrell 705; Lillie Bell Webb 718; Lisa Underwood 705; Lizzie Mae 489; Lloyd 705; Lloyd, Jr. 705; Lois Ann 843; Lot 802; Lott 667; Lucy Estelle Perkins 718; Mack Daniel 563; Mahalay 576; Mammie Estell 575; Mary 544, 727; Mary J. 532; Mary Louvenia 554; Moses 667; Nancy Lavina 456; Nancy Louvenia 509; Nettie 707; Nora 576; Ora Caline 862; Patience 581; Patricia Lynn 718; Pattie 532; Peggy, Rev. 29; Perry Thomas 576; Phillips Cedric 707; Raymond Toby Milton 707; Richard "Sam" Edward 706; Richard Gaston 706; Roby Daniel 718; Sadie Worrell 705; Sally 802; Sarah "Sallie" Ledonia 532; Shelvia Ambrose 44; Simon Lloyd 705; Sue 707; Susan 727; Susanna 802; Thomas "Tom" 575, 576; Thomas "Tommie" Perry 575; Thomas "Tommy" Perry 575; Thomas J. "Tommie" 563; W.H. 23; Walter Daniel 718; Walter Lee 718; Walter Scott 718; William 716; William Herbert 563; William Robert 456

P

Pace, J.R., Rev. 41, 45; Jesse 34; Mary F. 41, 45

Pachmann, John 542; John, Jr. 542

Padget, Bessie Wilkins 739

Page, Aelsey Thomas 708; Dock Anderson 708; Eason 671; Elizabeth "Bettie" 708; Emma 439; George 708; Hannah 39; Jackie Morris 699; James 669, 809; Jesse Eason 708; John Shepherd 708; Lalina "Salina" 708; Martha Blanch 708; Mary Jane 708; Mary Polly Flemming 708; Pendleton P. 708; Sallie 15; Sarah "Sally" 669; Sarah Sally 671; Sidney Dudley 708; Thomas 708, 787; Thomas Eason 708; Unknown 687; Walter Grey 708; Willie B. 708; Zipha 688

Palen, J. 462

Palmer, Leslee 855; Paul 1, 37

Palmore, Robert 1

Pangle, Ben 570; Matthew 570

Pardon, Alberta (Griffin) Willard 709, 710; Allen Dean 710, 855; Angela 710; Annie (Bevels) 750; Annie Bell (Bevels) 709, 710, 855; Annie M. (Jarratt/Jarrett) 710; Annie Ruth 710, 855; Aubra Speer 710, 855; Bonnie Elaine (McCarley) 710; Carl Edward 710, 855; Davis 710; Debbie (Davis) 710; Doris Lorene (Edde) 710; Dorothy Jane 709; Dorothy Mae (Warren) 709, 710; Dorothy Wilma 710; Edith Ann (Brumit) 710; Ellen (Mitchell) 710; Ethel Lee 710, 855; Forrest Brown 710, 855; Horace Eugene 709, 710, 750, 855; Iva Jean 710, 855;

James Daniel 709; James Elbredge 709, 710, 855; Jeffrey 710; Jo Ann 709; John Alton 710, 855; Joyce 750, 855; Kay (Holt) 710; Larry 750, 855; Larstine 710, 855; Leslee (Palmer) 855; Lois Marie 710, 855; Margaret Ann (Parks) 710; Mary Magdalene (Tidwell) 710, 750, 855; Michael 710; Nancy Naomia 710, 855; Robbie Ann (Bryant) 710; Robert 750, 855; Ruby Chapman Davidson 710; Sandra (Andre) 855; Savilla Marlene (Heinze) 710; Stanley Overton 710; Thomas Earl 710; Thomas Overton 709, 710, 855; Walter Thurman 710, 855; Will 710; William 750; William Forrest (aka Partin) 709, 710, 855; William Howard 710, 855; William Lee 710

Parish, 429; Henry 133; Sally Barnes 428

Parker, Aldah 470; Alice 84; Andrew Jackson 17, 712; Arthur 448, 511; Benjamin 712; Bishop Theophilus 480; Bryant 714; C. Carolina 35; Canzada 511; Carlee 84; Charity 712, 715, 717; Charity E. 716; Charles Meekins 713; Charlotte 714; Daisy 647; Daisy Carolyn 470; Dolly 773; Doris (Traylor) 470; Dorsey Henry 713; E. N. 420; Eddie 824; Eleanor Lee 713; Elizabeth (Betsy) 714; Elizabeth 480, 711, 715, 716, 871; F. H. 74; Francis 723; Francis Marion, Col. 583; Frank Henry 824; Garlon 824; Georgiana 701; Gilbert 892; Henry 417, 711, 712, 715, 716; Hezekiah Henry 713; Isaac 714; Iva Jeannette 546; Ivey M. (Malcolm) 717; Ivey M. 713; Ivey Malcolm 546, 713, 804; Ivey Nehemiah "John" 713; J. G. A. 804; James 714; Jean Jackson 600; Jennie 713; Jesse William 713; John 448, 711, 712, 714, 715, 716, 717; John H. 35; John J. R. 716; Jonas 432, 448, 711, 714, 715, 716, 871, 875; Joseph 717; Joseph John 711, 712, 715, 716, 717; Josiah S. 717; Kenneth 86; Kenneth Augustus 713; Lamuel 714; Lina Jack 701; Louisa 712; Lucy Florence 713; Mable Gray 689; Malcolm McKinley 713; Malissa 717; Malissa Bradley 713; Maniza 712; Marina Lanier 499; Martha (Patsy) 714; Martha 448, 895; Mary 717, 871; Mary Charity 713; Mary E. (Raines) 417; Mary M. 711, 712, 713, 715, 716, 717; Missouri Ellen 713; Nannie Barnes 468; Nannie Elizabeth Barnes 426; Odella 701; Oscar Lee 689; Prudence 714; Ran Lee 711, 712, 716; Richard Hardy 470; Robert 770; Robert Fletcher 701; Robert J. 716; Rufus Arthur 470; Sallie 770; Samuel 534; Sarah 683, 712, 723, 750, 896; Senderella 448;

Simon 462, 762; Susanna 714; Theophilus 35; Theopolis 599, 681; W. K. 715, 717; Wiley 713; William 712, 714; William Dorsey 712; William Irajah 713; William Kenneth 236, 448, 462, 711, 712, 713, 715, 716, 717; Willie 711, 714; Wright 426, 468; Ziphea 714; Ziphea 714

Parket, Margaret Heame 137

Parks, Margaret Ann 710; Rose Cashwell 476

Parnell, Mary Bell 780

Parr, Arabella 567; Ananias 719; Arabella 719; Cate (Kate) 719; Elizabeth 719; Ellen 719; Frances 719; Isabelle 719; Katie 567, 584; 719; Laura 719; Littleton 719; Margaret 719; Marian 719; Martha 719; Mary 719; Melia (Amelia) 719; Virginia 719; Virginia Belle 719; William 719; William, Jr. 719

Parris, John 1

Parrish, Fred 439; Rhonda Jane 462

Parrisher, Helen 109; Steve 34

Parsons, Joe Ann 440; Mary Lee 109

Partin, Andrew 709, 710, 855; Arah (Warren) 710, 855; Chasie Euphemy 738; Family Reunion 833; Forrest, Gen. 709, 710, 855; Icie Mae 709, 855; Ide Mae 710; John 710, 855; Mary C. Turner 834; Mary Carter 833; Nancy L. (Warren) 709, 710, 855; Nancy Naomia 709, 710, 855; Thomas N. 567, 719; William Forrest (aka Pardon) 709, 710, 855; William R. 834; William Rufus 833

Parvin, J. B. 53

Paschall, Spencer Cutchin 511; Virginia Dare 629

Pate, Nancy 646

Paterson, Pam 834

Paths, Ann 677; Steve 677

Patrick, Hannah Elizabeth (Fleming) 552; Micajah 552

Patten, John 648

Patterson, Alexander William "Alex" 559; Eddie 834; Edwin S. "Eddie," Jr. 834; Edwin Sherwood 559, 834; Edwin Sherwood "Eddie," Jr. 559; Floyd 559; Heather 751; Josephine 559, 834; O. W. 112

Patton, General 215

Paul, Carlyle Barrow 884; Charles Winfield 884; Westray Rives 884

Pavelsky, Steve 112

Peacock, A. L. 607; Albert L. 573; Alice 568; Alice Fountain 607; C.B. 34; C.B., Rev. 41, 45; Elizabeth 896; Mr. 568; Nora 568, 573

Peaden, Mary 736; Michael Allen 570

Peadon, William 570

Peagues, James 79

Pearce, B. C. 561; James Marvin 450; Priscilla Elizabeth Brake 450

Pearsall, Tom 3

Pearson, Jennie 446; William Carnell 440

Peebles, Burl 603, 628; Missouri "Sue" 699; William 628

Peek, Sarah 819

Peel, Osteen (Teen) 41, 45

Peele, Brenda 41, 45; David 896; G.W. 9; Hillary 636; Janice 41, 45; John 130, 154; John H. 568; John H., Mrs. 568; Josie 466; Mary 543; Mary Emily Wilkins 739; Parthena 701; Sarah Howell 895

Pender, A. L. 458; Carolyn 677; Catherine 456; Cullen Wright 448; Edwin 552; Elizabeth (Lee) 552; Elizabeth (Robbins) 552; Elizabeth 720; Ellen 720; Emeralda James 720; Frank 446; General Dorsey 428; James "Jimmy" 720; James 321, 456, 458, 622, 720, 780, 781; John "Jacky" 720; John 552, 720, 767, 876; John R. 458; John, Sr. 720; Joseph 428, 552, 720, 780; Joshua 501, 720; Josiah 720; Josiah Solomon 876; L. C. 603; Lewis, Col. 720; Littleton 628, 720; Louise Jones 767; Lucinda 798, 876; Martha 720; Martha Harper 628; Nancy (White) 552; Nancy 428; Patsy 720; Paul 552, 876; Paul, Jr. 720; Polly 720; Rhoda 779, 780, 781; Robert 720; Samuel Turner 321; Sarah 691; Sarah Routh 321; Selah (Celia) 871; Selah 720; Solomon 641, 720, 871, 876; Solomon, Col. 720; Stephen 720; Stephen Lee 321; W. D. 321; Will 890; William 462, 720; William D. 321; William Dorsey 320, 321, 446; William Dorsey, Gen. 687, 798; William Dorsey, Maj. 720; William Dorsey, Maj. Gen. 637

Pennington, Ed 458

Penny, Florida Lindsey 468

Penswell, Daisy 718

Penwell, Alice Green 718; Angela Lorene 739; Daniel "Danny" Lee 718, 739; Jack 718; John Lee 739; Johnny Duane 718, 739; Johnny Lee 718; Lorene Powell 718; Mina Mae 718; Rebecca Rousseau 718; Ruby Coggins 718

Peoples, Ada Ann "Annie" 544; Ashley A. 544; Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie" 544

Peoples/Peebles, David Henry Washington 544

Pepper, Claude G., Rev. 29

Percival, William 35, 668

Perishoe, Joseph 432

Perkins, Audry Ann 739; Brenda 34; Clide Geary, III 739; Emma Lorene Powell 718; Ethyl 718; Frank 34, 718; Frank, Mrs. 34; Geary 739; Geary Clide, III 718; Geary Clide, Jr. 718; Geary Clide, Sr. 718; Gwendolyn 718; Gwendolyn Annette 718, 739; Lucy Mae Baker, 718; Margaret "Peggy" 780; Margaret/Peggy 781; Mehitabel 692, 721; Moses 692, 721, 780; Myrtle 718; Tina Marie Gosnell 718

Permenter, John 9, 429, 543, 806, 863

Perry, Ann 110; Arretta Temperance 761; Delzoria 23; Eddie 23; Fostena 468; Glennis 83; Gracie 468; Henry 468; J.G., Rev. 47; Johnny 468; Marvin 676; Mary 644, 647; Piety Battle

468; Samuel 23; Thomas 23; Virginia 111; Virginia May Stevenson 722; Virginia S. 722; William 380; Willie 468

Person, Elaine Council 506; Hattie Bee 763; James Battle 506

Peters, R.R., Mrs. 51

Peterson, Batt 1; Milby 33

Pettaway, Micajah 617

Pettway, Mary Sugg 798; Micajah 798; Rev. 468

Petway, Margaret 462; Virginia Lee 549

Pfaendler, Karen 109

Phelps, Elizabeth 855; Fannie A 676; Mary Jane 855; William 576

Philip, Widow 53

Philips, 3; Annie Elizabeth 477; James Jones, Dr. 3, 54; Jordan 835; Parker 3, 112

Phillips, 12, 15; Aaron Christopher 730; Addie 456; Alfred 728, 729; Amalvina 727; Amanda 727, 731; Amos 727, 728, 729; Andrew 727; Annie Elizabeth 477; Austin Lee David 730; Avenue Cole 730; Barley Thomas 728, 729; Benjamin 727, 731; Benjamin Clark 726; Benjamin Lonnie 726, 728, 729, 730; Benjamin S. 728, 729; Benjamin W. 727; Bernice Lee Lonnie, III 730; Bernice Lee, Jr. 730; Bernice Lee, Sr. 726, 730; Billie Webb 726; Bryant 727, 728, 729, 862; Bryant Lee 728, 729; C. Ernest 629; Caleb Micah 730; Cannie 728, 729; Caroline 727, 731; Cassie May 493; Catherine 728, 729; Celia 731; Celia Johnston 727; Charlie 728, 729; David 731, 856; David James 727, 728, 729; David Lawrence 728, 729; David T. 731; David Taylor 727; Davis A. 12; Elaine 559; Elizabeth 727; Elizabeth P. 576; Elizabeth Ruffin 727, 736; Elizabeth Warren (Betsy) 731; Elizabeth Wilkins 731; Ellis 12; Emma Ruth Wadsworth 853, 899; Etheldred 416; Exum, Sr. 636; Fannie Gay 731; Frances 866; George 481; Hardy 727; J Michael 730; James "Pat" Edwin 726; James K. 156; James William 728, 729; Jerry Lee Marion 730; John Ollen 731; John Thomas 727; Joshua Michael 730; Laney 576; Leah 647; Lillie 635, 725; Lina 728, 729, 862; Louisa 728, 729; Lula Lee 635, 725; Maacca Ann Elizabeth (Acca) 731; Mabel 635, 725, 859; Malvina (Amalvina) 731; Martha 731; Martha Brown 630; Martha Elizabeth 727; Mary 731; Mary Ann 15, 725; Mary Elizabeth 726; Mary Maund 727; Mary Susan 727; Nancy 727; Nannie 635, 725; Nora 635, 707, 725, 859; Olive 720; Peggy 727; Peter 731; Peter Hines 727; Peter Priden 727; Prudence 731; Prudence Hines 727; Richard Thomas (Dick) 731; Richard Thomas 727,

856; Richard William 727; Riley 11, 12, 632, 635, 707, 725, 859; Samuel F. 774; Sarah 39; Silas Anna 731; Solomon 9, 727, 731; Solomon, III 727; Sudie 458, 635, 725, 859; Susan 731; Susan Elizabeth 727, 728, 729; Thomas 444; W.E., Jr. 11; W.E., Sr. 12; William 727, 731; William Barber 727, 736; William E. 635; William E., Jr. 725; William E., Sr. 15, 725; Willie E. 12; Zeb B. 635, 725, 859

Picot, Mattie Ann 466

Pierce, Eliza 680; Elizabeth 696; J. M. 51; Martha 715

Pierson, Leola 546

Pigg, Bobby, Mayor 109

Pilgreen, Janie 109

Pillow, Mabel 723; Mabel Clara 683, 750

Pinder, Thomas, Rev. 720

Pinkham, Rev. 47

Pippen, Appey 463; Britain Spelling 486; Emanuel 23; Harriet May 488; Jos. J. 458; Joseph 61, 463, 488; Joseph H. 61; Joseph John 488; Luvinia Spelling 488; Lydia Austin 488; Martha Porter 488; Nancy Ward 488; Samuel 23; Sarah 61; Temperance Lee 463; William 720; William M. 717

Pippin, Polly 464

Pitman, Elizabeth 571, 572, 719; Martha "Patsey" 720

Pitt, 559, 758; "Buck" 148; "Charlie" 758; "Dan" 758; "Jake" 758; "Jet" 758; "Joe" 758; "Nancy" Ann 734; "Sam" 758; Annie Belle Griffin 148, 758; Annie Dora 587; Archie B. 419; Areena-Charlotte 733, 874; Arthur 734; Bennett 734; Bennett P. 731; Bridger 478; Catherine 734; Charles Dempsey 758; Charles Lee 758; Charlie 44, 148; Charlotte 733, 874; Cinda Rilla 748; Daniel Edward 758; Della 758; Dempsey 758; Elizabeth 734; Emily 758; Etheldred 734; Etheldred Q. Pitt 733, 874; Fannie Adelia 758; Francis B. 733, 874; Franklin G. 717; Gatsey 856; Harriet Malinda Brake 450; Henry 535; Ida L. 487; Ida Ruth 487, 490; J. R., Mrs. 628; Jacob Whitley 758; James 560, 647, 733, 733, 734, 874; James A. 419, 546, 748; James F. 450; Jesse 758; Jesse James, Jr. 758; Jesse James, Sr. 758; Jessie 23; Jo Jane 758; Jo P. 461, 543; John 148; John Baptist 758; John Robert 884; Joseph Elwood 758; Joyce Fay Jones 758; Julia Hadassah 884; Laura 560, 733, 874; Letha Price 758; Lewis Henry 733, 874; Linsey 758; Margaret Rachel Dupree 783; Marie Corey 758; Mark Bennett, Dr. 783; Martha 733, 874; Martha Jane Robbins 758; Mary 734; Mary A. 733, 874; Mary Christine Pollard 758; Mary Reid 97; Millard Lee 148, 758; Nancy Elizabeth 733, 874; Olivia Jean 758; Penelope Catherine 733,

874; Rebecca 647; Richard 23, 733, 734, 874, 875; Robert 15, 487, 734; Rosa Belle Tolston 758; Sabra (Ellenor Gater) 552; Sabra 758; Sabra Ellen Gaither 758; Sally 607; Sally Whitley 758; Samuel Archie 758; Sarah 23, 733, 734, 874, 542; Theophilus T. 733, 874; Thomas 15, 552, 734, 758, 758; Virginia Gold Versey 758; West 734; William Cofield 758; William Richard 733, 874; Winifred 536

Pitessand, Bessit 44

Pittman, Abner 734; Ada Pearl 736; Ann Gardner 578; Annie 34, 509; Arsenia 575; Arsenia 576; Battle 736; Benjamin 532; Benjamin Battle 727, 736; Bennie Battle 736; Berry 112; Berry, Jr., Mrs. 51; Berry, Sr., Mrs. 51; Bessie 44; Bessie Mae 736; Betty 711; Biscoe 417; Carl 711; Carrie Mae 567, 719; Charles 83; Columbus 711; Columbus Washington Eagles "Lum" 602; Curtis 41, 45; David 416; David James 736; Delphia 867; Don Lane 45; Donald 711; Dora Lane 34, 41; Doris Swann 41, 45; Edgar H. 711; Elizabeth (Bettie) 509; Elizabeth (Pittman) 416; Elizabeth 532, 567, 711, 715, 717; Elizabeth P. Edwards 414; Elizabeth Parker 712; Ernest Tilghman 41, 45; Ethel, Mrs. Richard T. 34; Evelyn (Hill) 41, 45; Fannie 532; Frank 711; Gatsey 738; Grace 736; Gray Allen 417; Harrod 465; Henry Elias 414, 417; Henry S. 711; Herman 41, 45; Hubbard 532; J. Herbert 41, 45; J. J. 44, 607; J.A. 34; James "Joe" Edward 532; James W. 36; James Wiley 711; Jane Elizabeth 416; Jesse 638, 846; Joe John "J.J." 34; Joe John 21, 138; John 578, 711, 848, 849; John Turner, Sr. 533; John W. 711; Joseph 416, 417, 711, 734; Joseph Henry 417; Joseph John 602, 711; Joseph W. 733, 874; Julius Lawrence 879; Keith 79; Kinchen 736; Lafayette 736; Laura 711; Leelah Blanche 602; Lena 711; Leon Gray 417; Leon, Mrs. 51; Lewis 532, 575, 576; Lillian Parker 41, 45; Lillie Mae 711; Lissie Viola 736; Littleberry 711; Lois Green 41, 45; Lucille 843; Lucy (Anderson) 417; Maddie 736; Malissa 711; Margaret 34, 522, 711, 736; Margaret Ann 672; Margaret Hannah Pittman 602; Margaret Walston 533; Mark Bennett 736; Martha (Parker) 417; Martha 414, 575, 576; Martha Ann 416; Martha H. 711; Mary (Weeks) 417; Mary 602; Mary Caroline 417; Mary R. 711; Maryette 711; Mattie 736; Maud 711; McWiley 711; Mingo 34; Nancy 532; Nathaniel Paul 36; O. L. 41, 45; Oliver Lafayette 417, 712; Oscar Walter 736; Patsy Baker

41; Patsy Baker 45; Penniah 851; Phereby Gardner 578; Philander 711; Pierty 532; Polly 532; Potty Ann 711; R. T., Jr. 112; R.E. 36; R.E. 44; Redden E. 711; Redden Edgar 36; Reddick Johnson 736; Reddick Junior 736; Reddin E. 733, 874; Redding 416; Richard T. "R.T.", Sr. 34; Richard T., Jr. 34; Richard Weeks 879; Robed Lee 711; Robert 51; Roland 51; S. E. 711; Sallie Bradley 34; Sallie L. Bradley 21, 138; Sallie M. 711; Sara E. 44; Sara Eliza 36; Sarah 36, 44, 120; Selma Weeks 879; Susan 736; Susan Elizabeth 862; Theophilus 532; Thomas 414, 680; Tim 79; Timothy W. 79; Vernice 87; Waldo 112; Wiley 21, 138, 602, 715; William 417, 532, 715, 736; William Eddie 736; Willie (Wylie?) 711; Willie 715, 736; Willy 871; Winifred Anne 34

Pitts, Ann 490; Nettie Ruth (Hubbard) 487; Raymond King 487

Plybon, C.T., Rev. 41, 45

Plyer, Elizabeth 602

Plyton, C.T. 34

Pocahontas, Princess 574

Poe, Helen Irene Tolston 737; Helen Tolston 824; Hugh "Bully" McLean 737

Poland, Ann Eliza 439

Pollard, Katherine 110; Mrs. 37; Penny Mag 749; Thelma Juanita 474

Pool, Agnes 466

Pope, Alonzo L. 793; Alonzo L., Jr. "Jack" 793; Annie Williford 793; Elijah 756; Elijah, Jr. 738; Elijah, Sr. 738; Emily Stewart 793; George Gilbert 793; Hyder Ally 756; Jacob 552, 896; John 1; Lois 84; Martin T. 664; Mary Ann 734; Mourning (Thomas) 750; Oliver 511; Pilgrim 636; Sarah 428; Sidney (Barnhill) Hopkins 664; Uphami 738; Willie Gertrude 756

Porter, Ann 765; Charles 640, 765; Elisha 664; Nicholas 554, 555; Thomas "Tom" 160, 812, 813; Thomas 881; Thomas, Mrs. 881; Winfred, Rev. 41, 45

Porteur, Esther 677

Potter, Eloise Fretz 683; Ruth 534, 535

Powell, "Bee" 336; "Billy" 743; "Bobby" 743; "Buck" 743; "Dolly" 452; "J. D." 743; Adrian 336; Allen 339, 743; Alton 686, 740, 741; Andrew 741; Barbara "Bobbie" Jean Boule 741; Bee 739; Bobby 339, 741; Carrie Andrews 333, 338; Carrie Lee Andrews 351, 418; Carrie Lee Roberson Andrews 740; Carrie Roberson Andrews 739, 746; Charles Adrian 739; Christopher 741; Cinderella/Lucinda (Hopkins) 664; Cindy Atkinson 741; Clara 718, 740; Clara E. 700; Clara Sue Corbett 336, 739; Claudia 143, 823; Claudie 619; Curtis 84, 99, 745; Daniel 455, 510, 587, 588,

- 590, 619, 623, 654, 739, 740, 743, 744, 745, 746, 752, 822, 824, 828; David Scott 741; Debra Gale Heckman 741; Dorothy 560, 686, 740, 741; Dorothy Gladys 743; Drudy Upton 333; Ed 332, 334, 743; Edward Alton 332; Elizabeth "Puss" 744; Elma 718, Elmo 82, 740; Estella 468; Ethel 559; Etta 332, 334, 743; Eva 740; Eva Estelle 751; Frances "Fannie" Braswell 455, 739, 740, 744; Frances 740, 741, 743; Frances Farrall 338; Gail 334, 743, 332; Genevieve "Genie" Alisa 333; George Allen 333, 418, 740, 746; Gertha Helen 587, 588; Gladys 686; Gladys Dickens 339, 340; Gladys Louise Dickens 739, 740, 741, 743; Henry 44; I. J. 686; Irvin 455, 744; Ivey 340; Ivey Joseph 339, 739, 740, 741, 743; J. D. 741; Janet 740; Janet Marie Bunn 741; Jesse 798; Jessica 741; Jody 175; Joe 3, 332, 743; Joe Clay, Sr. 109; Joe Clay, Sr., Mrs. 109; Joe William 334; John "J.D." 740; John Daniel 743; Joseph 455, 510, 739, 740, 744, 745, 798; Joseph Alton 332, 334, 743; Joseph of Coolmore 798; Josephine 744; Joyce Ann 336, 739; Julian 743; Julian Irvin 741; Kayla 745; Ken 745; Kim 745; Larry 332, 334, 743; Lillie 740; Lillie Estelle Wilkins 718, 739, 740; Lillie Wilkins 336, 751; Linda 339, 743; Lisa James 741; Lizzie Pittman 798; Lois 740, 741; Lois Elizabeth 743; Lorene 740; M. (Bee) N. 700; M. N. "Bee" 718, 739; Marie 743; Marion "Bee" Napoleon 740, 824; Marion Elmo 336, 739; Marion Napoleon 336, 739, 751; Merle 334; Merle Culpepper 332, 334; Minda Bowden Bunn 739; Minda Bunn Bowda 740; Mollie 830; O. P. 686, 746; Oliver 824; Oliver Curtis 82, 338, 418, 740, 746; Oliver Pervis 333, 338, 351, 418, 739, 740, 746; Perry Keith 333; Queen Ruby 587, 590; Richard 124; Robert "Bobby" 740; Robert 332, 334, 743; Robert Eugene 339, 743; Ruby 589; Sallie Ann Proctor 510, 588, 590, 739, 740, 743, 746, 752, 828; Sallie Proctor 587, 623, 654; Sally Johnston 744; Sarah Estelle Keel 656; Sarah Sally Johnston 510; Scott 743; Speight 743; Steven 741; Sylvia Faircloth 339; Thurman 740, 741; Thurman Speight 743; William "Billy" 740; William "Billy" Irvin 741; William 455, 510, 740, 744, 745, 828, 830; William C. 664; William Irvin 340; William Irwin 743; William Speight 741
- Power, Edward 1; Edward 564; Sarah McComb 564, 571, 572
- Powers-Moseley, Catherine 110
- Powers, Unknown Mercer 687
- Pratt, John, Captain 1
- Prescott, Nancy 419; Simon 419; Susannah Pirce 419
- Preva, Osborne 685
- Prevatte, Miss 97; Osborne 807
- Price, Amanda Gay 749; Audrey 97; Balmerlee 3; Bettie Shurley 748; Callie 500; Callie Miriam 749; Calvin Tucker 749; Catherine 733, 874; Charles P. 748; Cicero 748; Clay, Mrs. 118; Cynthia Marie 559; Dorothy Blanche 749; Edna Mae 749; Elijah 416; Elizabeth Ann 733, 874; Etta-Mae Price 733, 874; Forrest 748; Frances 733, 874; Frank Elliott 733, 874; Freddie 736; H. T. 417; Helen Geneva 749; Henry Clay 749; Hillery Thomas 414; Ivan Stewart 733, 874; Ivan Stewart, Jr. 733, 874; James Albert 749; James Edward 748; James Willis 733, 874; Jeannie 693; Jennie 748; Jesse 449; Joel 733, 874; John Harvey 464; John Henry 500, 748, 749; John Rufus 749; Lawrence Milton 749; Lena Elma 733, 874; Lousana 748; Lucy Adelaide Crisp 749; Martha Weeks Price 414; Mary Ann 748; Mary Ellen 749; Mary-Catherine 733, 874; Mildred 86; Minnie 397; Molly 86; Nathan T. 748; Patience 449; Penelope Catherine Pitt 733, 874; Penny 811; Phyllis Jean 749; Purvis 782; Robin-James 733, 874; Rodney 83; Roland Lee 733, 874; Ruby 86; Sarah Mae "Sadie" 793; Susan Frances 748; Susan Lorina 749; Tamsey Anne Elizabeth (Anderson) 417; Thomas 449; Thomas A., Jr. 464; Thomas, Jr. 748; Timothy 749; Tom 100, 121; Tom, Mrs. 118; W.I. 23; William Irvin "Pete" 749; Zeno 748
- Pridgen (aka Pridgeon) 750; Bennett 86; Caroline Virginia 808; David 683, 750, 808; Drewery 683, 750; Elizabeth 655, 683, 750; Emma Pennina 808; F. M. 58; Henry Thomas 808; Ida 858; Jesse 683, 750; Jessie 55; Lucy 723; Lucy/Levy 683, 750; M. E. 808; Mary 683, 750; Mary Ann 808; Mourning (Thomas) Pope 750; Noah 808; Sala 723; Selah/Sala 683, 750; Thomas 683, 750; Virginia 55; W. H. 892; Wayne 41, 45; William 683, 750; William, II 683; William, Jr. 750; Yvonne Nuntery 45
- Pridgen=Pridgeon, 683
- Prince, 490; Belva Jean 739, 751; Eva Estelle Powell 739; Eva Powell 342, 718; J. Barton 751; James B. "Jim," Sr. 342; James B. "Jimmy," Sr. 739; James Barton, Jr. 342, 739; James Barton, Sr. 751; Jimmy 718; Kevin Eugene 739, 751; Larry James Elmo Bruce 751; Lillie Athena 751; Michael Todd 751; Tim 701; Turner 19, 132; Wendy Edith 751
- Pritchett, Sarah (Davis Ellinor) 552; William 552
- Privette, Inez 588; Mildred Inez 587; Neul 700; William Thomas 837
- Proctor, "Dick" 452, 455; "Tommy" 346; A.W.E. "Dick" 744; Aaron 450, 739, 740, 752, 754, 812; Absalom 754; Addie T. Smith 346; Alice Jane 733, 874; Allis "Alice" 754; Alsey Wright Evans 452; Ann 84; Ann Williams 754; Anna Williams 754; Archie Rae 753; B.F., Jr. 33; Ben F. 41, 45; Betty 86; Billy 86; Bobby 82, 84, 99; Caroline 752; Catherine 86; Charlie H. 754; Della 752; Dempsey 343, 346; Dempsey Allsbrook, Private 343; Dempsy 685, 754, 807; Dempsy Allsbrook 753; Dianne 733, 874; Elijah Lawrence 346; Elizabeth 830; Elizabeth Teackle Melchops 807; Elizabeth Thorndike 754; Emily 346; Emily Best 346; Ernest 86; Eugene James 752; Evangeline 86; Freddy 82, 84; George 33, 82, 733, 752, 874; Gray Thomas 450, 752; Grey 752; Hannah 753; Harriet Ann Thomas 739, 740, 752; Hazel 215; Jacob 740, 752; James K. 58; Jasper L. 79; Jim 345; Joe Kelly, Lt. Col. 733, 874; Joe Kelly, Rev. 733, 874; John 421, 450, 740, 754; John Gray 752; Joshua 752; Joshua L. 754; Joshua, Jr. 752; Joshua, Sr. 752; Kelly 346; LASSIE B. 754; Letha "Leffle" Gay 754; Linda Kaye Davis 753; Lster 86; Lucy 33, 752; Mamie 215; Martha 754; Mary (Mrs. Ben) 41, 45; Mary 436; Mary Anderson 754; Mary Bennett 754; Mary Elizabeth 752; Mary Elizabeth Calhoun 754; Mary Frances "Dollie" 744; Mary Frances "Dollie" Powell 744; Mary Frances Powell 452; Mary Louise 260, 685, 754, 807; Mary Lucinda Williford 345, 754; Mary Sue 84; Mattie W. 754; Meedy Walter 346; Meedy Williford 754; Meedy Williford, Priv., Medic W. 345; Nancy 740; P. D. 82; Pauline 86; Phoebe Gardner 578; Piety Ann 752; Reba 87; Richard "Dick" 744; Richard 82, 84, 99; Richard B. 754; Richard Thomas 346; Richie 346; Robert 82; Rosa Lee Taylor 343, 346, 754, 807; Rosalie Francine 75; Rubin 84, 99; Russell 86; Sallie 587; Sallie Ann 588, 590, 752; Sam 215; Samuel D. 830; Samuel J. 754; Sarah 733, 874; Shadrack 887; Temperance Proctor 752; Teri Gaye 753; W. T. 82, 99; Willard Nelson 753; William 445; William Thomas 739, 740, 752
- Proffer, Carol Hope 692; Clarence Willam 692
- Prosser, Sarah 855
- Prout, Margaret Ellen Pitt 758
- Provan, Laurie Anne 645
- Pugh, Caroline Williams 767; John 767
- Pullen, Blake Baker 416; Lemuel 416; Penelope (Anderson) 416
- Pully, Frank 470
- Purrington Susanna Holmes 756; Frances Julianna 756; Hezekiah, Dr. 756; Jane H. 756; John Holmes, Dr. 756; John Holmes, Jr. 756; Marcia H. 756; Maria Ann Monck 756; Mary Louisa 756; Mercy Bates 756; Robert Foster, Dr. 756; Sara 756; Sara Monck 756; William "Willie" Antionette 756
- Purvis, Billie Rose Pitt 758; Julia 501; Lewis, Jr. 501; Linwood 82; Mary 506; Peggy Bean, Mrs. Bobby 34
- Q**
- Qualls, Phil 34; Phillip O. 41, 45
- Quayle, Dan, Vice President 175
- Queen Elizabeth I 506, 574
- Queen Elizabeth II 506
- Quick, Laura 67
- Quidley, Erica Nichole 440; William Lewis 440, 440
- Quincy, Allean 577; Bobby 814; Emma Mildred 584; Jean 41, 45, 584; Leona Gay 41, 45; Margaret Bulluck 814; Marjorie Jones (Wordsworth) 899; Marjorie, Mrs. Orin 34; Marvin "Cracker" 584; Marvin Lee 584; Mildred 41, 45; Thomas "Tommy" Paul 812, 813
- Quinn, Elizabeth 802; Sarah 795; W.H., Rev. 29
- R**
- Raby, Dr. 881; J. G., Dr. 138
- Rachel, George 765
- Rackley, Anthony 723; Charity Ward Childson 683, 723; Cityvias (Rackley) 723; Cityvias 683, 723; Cyrenna Dove Heath 723; Dinah (Manning) 683, 723, 750; Edward 683, 723; Elizabeth (Manning) 683, 723; Elizabeth 683, 723; Francis 683, 723; Franky (Melton) 723; Frederick 683, 723; Irvin 107; John 683, 723; John, III 723; John, IV 723; Joseph 683, 723; Joshua 723; Lucretia 723; Mahala (Warren) 723; Margaret (Manning) 683, 723; Martha 723; Mary "Molly, Polly" 683; Mary (ukn) 723; Mary 723; Matthew 683, 723; Micajah 683, 723, 750; Mills 723; Nancy (possibly Clay) 683; Nancy (possibly Shaw) 683; Nancy (ukn) 723, 750; Passon/Person 683, 750; Person 723, 750; Person, Jr. 723; Phoebe Ann 683, 723, 750; Rachel (Moore) 683, 723; Rebecca (ukn) 723; Sala (Pridgen) Manning 723; Sarah (Bell) 723; Sarah (Parker) 683, 723, 750; Sarah 683, 723; Sarah D. 683, 723, 750; Saul 723; Selah/Sela (Pridgen) Manning 683; Seleter 723; Silas 683, 723, 750, 683, 723, 750; Suanne (ukn) 723; Susannah 723; Timothy
- Wiley 683; Wilson 683; Wilson William 723
- Radford, Glenda 84
- Rainey, Elizabeth 855
- Raleigh, Walter, Sir 506
- Rampersaudi, Edward 677
- Ramsey, Anna Jane 835
- Rand, Anthony Eden 542; Craven McLean 542; Greene 542; Ripley Eagles 542
- Randall, Sarah 687
- Randolph, John 599, 681, 768; Lydia 897; Margaret 35; Robert 568; Theophilus 537
- Raper, A. V. 87; Burkette, Dr. 37; Hettie 708; Johnnie Milton 692; Robert 786; Ronnie Dale 692; Thurman Lee 692; Willie T. 693
- Rasberry, Penelope Palmer 544
- Raspberry, Penelope Palmer 545
- Ratcliff, C. E. 501
- Raven, A. R. 53
- Rawlings, Jesse 734
- Rawlins, Jim 719
- Rawls, Betsy Jean 570; Cheri Donahue 570; Hazel Garnet 570; Leslie Kay 570; Rachel Jeanette 570; Robert Teele 570; Sallie Louisa 570; Teele, III 570; Teele, IV 570; Teele, Jr. 570; William Blair 570; William F. 570; William Fitzhugh 570; William Teele, Jr. 570
- Ray, Alexander 720; J. C. 584; Louise 750; Mae Stanley 890; Myrtle 559, 834; Patience 720, 876
- Rayner, Alice 596; Mary 712; Mary Ann "Polly" 544
- Raynor, Ann Eliza 634; John Edward, Sr. 701; Mary 715
- Read, C. L. 53; Francis A. 649; Jordan Conner 649; Joseph Frederick 649; Joseph Garland 649; Leona 649; Nora Belle Johnson 649
- Reading, Lucy 876
- Reagan, Ronald, President 175
- Reason, Aaron Keith 522; Alan Keith 522; Annie 687, 758; Benjamin H. F. 758; Betty 111; Betty Clyde 758; Charlie 758; Cora 758; Estelle 758; Guy 758; Harley William 758; Harley, Jr. 758; Hubert 758; James T. 758; John 758; Lauren Olivia 522; Levi 782; Luther Harper 758; Mack 758; Maggie 758; Marvin 758; Mary 758; Morgan Elizabeth 522; Nancy 758; Ollen 758; Pearl 758; Penny 758; Raleigh, I 758; Raleigh, II 758; Richard 758; Rolly 39; Sally 758; Samuel 758; Whitaker 758; William II 758; William, I 758; Wineford 758
- Reasons, John 348, 757, 811; Joseph 348; Joseph R. 757, 811; Lucy 757, 811; Mary (Polly) 757; Mary 348, 757, 811; Millicent Allen 348, 757; Nancy 757, 811; Penny 757, 811; Raleigh (Rawley) 811; Raleigh 348; Raleigh/Rawley/Rawly 757; Richard 348; Richard D. 757; Richard W. 811; Sally (Sarah) 757; Samuel 757; Sarah "Sally" 811; Sarah 348, 810, 811; Sarah

J. 757, 811  
 Redden, Sarah 515  
 Reddick, Minnie 23; Robert, Capt. 863, 864  
 Redig, Barbara Anna 626  
 Redit, Antun, Mrs. 626  
 Redmond, Claudia 717  
 Reed, Allen 12; William 462  
 Reese, Beulah Staton 767  
 Reeves, Betty 582; Rosalie 559; William, Jr. 696  
 Reid, Miles 156  
 Renfrow, Amanda 692, 693, 721, 837; Annie 721; Braswell 721; Calvin 721; Fannie 721; Harriet 693; Harris 721; Henry Ella 721; James Iredell 693, 721; Mollie 692, 721; Penny 721; Saffronia 721; Willard 721; William 693, 721, 837; William Oster 693  
 Rennie, J. Nickolson 733, 874; John C. 733, 874  
 Rettino, Maryann 110  
 Reynolds, Arthur 701; Edna Earl Johnson 650; Irene 695; Jennie 695; Joseph E. 695; Otis 650  
 Rhoads, George Aaron, Jr. 559; Rebecca Ray Turner 559  
 Rhodes, Jacob 586  
 Ribes, Charles Gaston, Jr. 761  
 Rice, Mary 456  
 Richards, Mary Ethel Ruffin 767  
 Richardson, James A., Col. 506; Lois 750; Lydia 683; Mattie Perry 506; Sarah J. 750; Thomas 696  
 Richmond M. H. 450; Kathryn Louisa Brake 450  
 Richter, Eric 41, 45; Leon 41, 45  
 Ricks, Annie 858; Catherine 757; Henry 641; James H. 757; Jethro Dorris 757; John L. 757; John Robert 757; Lewis 655; Linda Gail 523; Mary 23, 757; Mary Delhia 757; Mattie 757; Patience 655; Robert F. 757; Ronnie 83; Sallie Ethel 757; Thomas J. 757; William D. 757; Willie (Wiley) B. 757  
 Ridder, Adline 576  
 Riddick, Elvey 634; Giroia Barnes 426; T.W. 34; Wesley 426  
 Ridley, Anne 655; Thomas 655  
 Riggan, Elizabeth 532  
 Ritter, Adline 576; Elizabeth "Betsy" 634; Elizabeth Ellis Lewis 489; John 489, 543, 576; Lewis 489; Lucinda 575, 576; Obedience "Betty" 576; Nancy 575, 576; Unknown 576; William 130, 154, 489, 543  
 Rivers, Earl 771; Irma Gladys 649, 820  
 Rives, Amelie 660; Annie Laurie 761; Archibald Carlyle 761; Charles Gaston, III 761; Elizabeth "Eliza" Hicks Rives 760; Frank Foxhall 761; George 760; James Philip 761; Janice Forbes 761; Jerrie 761; John 760; John C., Dr. 36; John Gaston, Dr. 761; John Gaston, III 761; John Gaston, Jr. 761; Lillian Ora 761; Margaret Ann Alford 761; Martha "Patsy" 422, 574, 760; Mary Keel 656; Mary Louise 884; Mattie Tyson 761; Peggy Ellis 761; Peter Richard 884; Richard Edwin 761; Robert 760; Sallie Dancy 761; Timothy 760; Vernon Edwin 761; William Dowell 761; William Foxhall 761; William, Col. 760  
 Roane, W. S. 53  
 Robards, Anna Jane Ramsey 835; Benjamin Thomas 835; Charlene Matthews 835; Edna Gray 835; Mary Gladys 835; Royce Alton 835  
 Robb, Charles 175  
 Robbins, Alecey 762; Bettie 858; Delta Frost 877; Dorothea 410; Eli 818; Elizabeth 762; Frederick 548; George 55; Grace O'Neill 419; Grover 853; Jacob 548; John 552; Lillian 55; Lydia 762; Martha "Patdy" 556; Martha Ann 817; Mary 762; Mary A. 532; Mattie Ellen 817; Millicent "Milly" 762; Obedience 419; Roland 524, 846; Rowland 638, 762; Sarah 531, 762; Simon 531, 762; Thomas 762; William 556, 762; Zilla 762  
 Roberson, "Bill" 351; "Greg" 350; "Robie" 350; "Steve" 350; Annie Elizabeth "Miss Bet" 676; Bill 350, 746; Carrie Andrews 350; Carrie Lee Andrews 351, 418; Donnie 763; Dorothy Brown 763; E. B. 419; Elijah 768; Ella Virginia Keel 656; Eva Louise 418, 746; Flossie Emma Eliza Keel 656; Flossie Marie Edwards 351; Gregory Lloyd 350; James Ferdinand 534, 535; John Edward (Jake) 474; Libba 110; Louise 350, 740; Lula 534; Mamie Bunting 48; Mary Ashley Keel 656; Melvina Owens 706; Nicholas 499; Noah 87, 740; Noah Andrews 350, 418, 746; Paula Marie 351; Robert Taylor 350; Ron 763; Rosebud 418; Rosebud Uniah 350, 351, 740, 746; Stephen Andrews 350; Vickie Owens 706; William "Bill" 740; William "Billy" Oliver 351; William "Bobby" Robert 351; William George 351; William Henry 351, 418, 746  
 Roberson, John Edward (Jake) 48  
 Roberts, Christenater 816; Edith 446; Gaye 751; Juliane DeBerry 881; Kirk 881; Mary Jeanette Ruffin 767  
 Robertson, Cleo, Elder 32; Daisy Irene Johnson 649; Harry Hawthorne 649; Huldah Irene 649; John Henry 649; Joshua 649, 820; Marmaduke 449; Mary Foster 419  
 Robinson, Andrew 727; Archulus 156; C. W. 53; Ella 595; Euva Martha 611; Gross, Rev. 41, 45; Gussie 84; John 470; Lula 535; Margaret 470; Mary Caroline (Holland) 470; Mercy 871; Molly 452; Sarah 470; Veronica Denise 662; Violet 626; William 470  
 Rochel, George 765; John 765  
 Rochelle, George 765; John 765  
 Rodgers, Barbara 772; Buckner 648; Elisha 524; Mary Ann Jones 648; Peleg 15; Redmon 727; Sally 524  
 Rogers, \_\_\_\_\_ 156; Benjamin 429; Clary 810; Diane Hoff 471; Dollie Coburn 656; Elizabeth 766; Ephraim 576; Franklin Gray 787; J. L., 34, 45; J.L., Rev. 41; Jacob 810; James 766; Jill Adelaide 663; John 766; Mary "Polly" 810; Mary 766; Mary Gobble 816; Moore 766; Morning 766; Patience 766; Peleg 578, 766; Pompey William 656; Roy 157; Stephen 576; Thomas 766, 787, 816; Thomas, Jr. 766; Uny 766; William 471  
 Rogister, Enoch 112; James 772; John 772; Martha Louise 772; Shelby Jean 34  
 Roland, Charlotte Boyette 879; Mary Louise 787  
 Rooks, David (?) 82  
 Rooney, Mickey 252, 561  
 Roosevelt, Franklin D. 890; Franklin D., President 149, 617; 252, 301; Theodore, President 175, 514  
 Roper, Larry Wade 589; Louisa 603; Powell, Inaba 589  
 Rose, Eugene Wilson 559; Irma 567, 719; Kara 34; Karen, Mrs. Paul 34; Kristi 34; Lossie Mae 495; Margaret 84; Matthew 34, 41, 45; Paul 34; Preston 693; Virginia Seleta Fisher 559  
 Rosenbloom, Jacob Abraham 463; Jake Lewis 463; Lee 463; Lilla Dale 463; Robert Luke 463; Sarah 463  
 Ross, Carrie 789; Charity Ann 641; Elder Martin 664; Eleanor P. 35; Elizabeth 734; Jaycon, Rev. 41, 45; Joseph 1; Thomas 478; W. A. 731  
 Rosser, W. O., Mrs. 41, 45; W.O. 34; W.O., Rev. 34, 41  
 Rotchel, George 765; John 765  
 Rote, Rober William 798  
 Rountree, Delphia 526; Jonathan D. 146  
 Rouse, Anna Eliza T. Daniel Thigpen 515; Effie 515; John 696; John, Jr. 696; Joshua 515; Mary 582  
 Routh, 15; Sally 456; Sarah 720; William 720  
 Rowe, Florence Estell 779; Israel 23; Mary 23; Tyler James 663  
 Rows, John 696  
 Royster, Ruffin 34  
 Ruark, H. G. 53  
 Rude, Charles 415; Mary Edna (Anderson) 415  
 Ruff, John 510; Louise Johnson Cummings 510; Mary 582  
 Ruffin, 490; Annie Moore 650; Arguster 767; Bessie 767; Charity Ann 812; Clifton 86; Daniel Haywood 767; David Crocket 812; Elizabeth "Betsy" Forehand 450, 812; Elizabeth Frances 812; Esther 768; Ethelred 768; Faith 456, 720; George 767; George, Jr. 767; Haywood 767; Jacky Ann 768; Jeanette Williams 767; John 767;  
 John Davis 812; John Henry Pender 767; Joseph Lee 767; L. 416; Lamon 648, 846; Layman 1; Lemon 758; Louisa Samuel 768; Luther, Jr. 23; Mamie Lou, Mrs. Royster 34; Margaret Huett 768; Marjorie, Mrs. Robert C. 34; Mary 39, 812; Mary Ann 448, 768; Mary Johnston 490; Millisent 768; Milton Eric 767; Minnie Lee Pender 767; Minnie Ruth 767; Pat 34; Priscilla 767; Prudence Selena 768; Rachel 34; Richard 650; Robert 112; Robert C. (Cotton) 34; Royster 112; Samuel 39, 450, 490, 652, 680, 768, 812; Samuel Henry 812; Sarah 466; Sarah 812; William 767, 768; William Auguster 767; William Johnston 768; William, Jr. 720  
 Ruffing, Chris 110  
 Rugeley, Edward 446; Maria 446; Mary Parker Bourne 446  
 Ruin, Elizabeth Jones 648  
 Russell, Caroline Elise 570; Claude Philip 769; Cornelia Hartley 769; David Washington 769; Emily Corinthia 769; Emma 697; Grizzell 697; Horace Bruce 519, 769; Horace Vance 769; James Allison 769; John Pleasant 769; Jonnie Rebecca 769; Lina 697; Margie Ellen 769; Martha 697; Martha Miller 769; Mary 697; Mattie Louise 769; Mildred Davenport 519, 769; Mildred Vaun 519, 769; Rebecca Ellen 519, 769; Robert 697, 769; Shirley 750; Thomas, Jr. 697; Thomas, Sr. 697; William 570  
 Ryder, Red 157  
 Ryves, Brune, Dr. 760  
**S**  
 Safrin, Gary 79  
 Sainsbury, W. Noel 774  
 Sale, Kathryn (Eagles) 539  
 Salts/Sauls, Elizabeth 765  
 Salter, Norma 87  
 Sampson, Chester 83; Sarah 454  
 Sanders, Charles 506; Cotelia Council 506; Joane 582  
 Sanderson, R. 462  
 Sandiford, Sandy 440  
 Sanford, Judith Ann 604; Terry, Gov. 604  
 Sargent, Margaret 750  
 Sarsenett, Martha 593  
 Sarvis, 567; John T. 567  
 Sasser, Raymond T., Rev. 37  
 Satterthwaite, Amelise 770; Andrew Jackson 770; Annie 770; Cinderella 804; Fenner 770; Fred 770; George 770; James Henry 647, 770; James Perry 770; James R. 770; Jenkins Redden 770; John 770; John, Maj. 770; Joseph 770; Josephine 804; Joshua Lee 770; Lillian 770; Mary E. 770; Minnie 770; Powell Eugene 770; Sally 770; Samuel 881; Samuel Robert 770; Sarah 804; Selma 770; Virginia S. Milliard 881; Virginia 804  
 Satterwaite, Seth Augustus 713; Virginia 546, 713  
 Sauls, Sarah 557  
 Saunders, Joseph Hubbard 774; Laura J. Baker 774; Mary 74; William Laurence 774  
 Sauvage, LE (French, The) 771  
 Savage, Agnes McCann Chasten 773; Alston 773; Ann 811; Arnold, Sir 771; Aub 771; Austin 771; Bell Elizabeth 771; Belle 773; Betsy 773; Britton 771, 773; Buster 771; Cinderella (Cindy) 772; Crisp Frances 771; Dolly 773; Ed 676; Edith Priscilla (Waters) 773; Elizabeth (Betsy) 773; Elizabeth 771; Elizabeth Bell 773; Emeliza 773; Fay (Juduah) 773; Fay 771; Florence Connor 773; Florence Felton 771; Frances 771, 773; Frances E. 773; Frank 21, 773; Frank, Mrs. 138; Frederick 773; Hannah Hunt 771; Harriet Ophelia 773; Henry 773; Isaac 720; J. Elizabeth 773; Jack 773; James 734; Job K., Sr. 771; Job Kitchin, Jr. 773; Job Kitchin, Sr. 773; John Henry 771, 773; John, Sir 771; Joseph Lloyd 773; Lemuel 771; Lemuel ; 773; Lena Gammon 577; Lizzie Whitley Highsmith 731; Love 875; Martha 771; Mary Elizabeth 771; Nana Hunt 773; Ora Marie 730; Paul 773; Penina 773; R. A. 717; Ressa 771; Richard 773; Robert 432, 771, 772, 773; Rupert Leroy 20, 731; Sallie Ann Downing 773; Sally Ann 772; Simmons Burnette 771; Simmons Burnette, Jr. 771; Sterling 773; Stirling 771; Terrethia (Theresa) 773; Thomas Lafayette 772; Viscount 771; Warren 511, 771; Warren, Jr. 773; Warren, Sr. 773; Will 771; William Robert 773  
 Savidge, Robert 771  
 Sawyer, Katherine 687; Sallie Ann 779, 780; Sarah/Sallie Ann 781  
 Scarborough, David 7; Isaac 39, 532; James 7, 39, 537, 544, 550, 795; John R. 652; Martha "Polly" Palmer 544; Martha Palmer 550; Miles 795; Penelope 39; William 537, 795  
 Scatterfield, James A. 58  
 Scattergood, Frank H. 58  
 Schmitt, Georgina Mae 611  
 Schuber, John 446  
 Schurrer, Roger Arthur 587; Sally Ann Goff 587  
 Scott, Blanche 109, 110; Bob 677; Charles 853; John 1, 875; Linda Yvonne Andrews 418; Robert Earl 418; Thomas 23; Virginia 23  
 Scutchins, Samuel 511  
 Seaborn, Isabela 44  
 Seago, Elsie 74  
 Sears, Mary 738  
 Seeberry, Mary Gardner 578  
 Selander, Dorothy (Harley) Craytor 750  
 Self, Judith 604  
 Sellars, Benjamins 638  
 Sellers, Mary Ann 604  
 Sentelle, Evelyn 67  
 Sessoms, Bessie 86; Betty Bennett Walston 493; Catherine 673; Columbus

Monroe 493; David 112; David, Mrs. 51; Emily 715; Katie 120; Lula Lee 12; Margie 23; Richard 1; Sallie 493; Samuel 1  
 Sessions, Carrie 51; Mary Ann 51  
 Sessums, Eline 716; Ellen 716; Frances 776; Isaac 636, 776; Jacob 776; James 716; Joe 716; Mary 444; Nicholas 444; Oswell 716; Patience 776; Priscilla 636; Richard 776; Solomon 776  
 Settles, Hazel 719  
 Sewell, Elizabeth Leggett 666  
 Sexton, Elizabeth 34; Hattie 34; Iva 567, 719; J.H. 34; Penny 660  
 Seymour, Catherine 493; Edward 493; Jane 493  
 Shackelford, Johanna Gadding 705; Jno. F. 458  
 Shackelford, Miss Mattie Terrie 777; Barbara Lou Ella 772, 778  
 Shadrick, Betty 778; Daniel John 778; David 778; Jackie 778; Judy 778; Linda 778; Meredith Scot 778; Meredith Woodrow 772, 778; Paschal 778; Patricia 778; Teresa 778  
 Shallington, Alice 780; Alvin 780; Alvin Jackson 781; America 780; Anne 779; Annie 780; Axie 780; Caroline Y. 780; Charles 779; Cherry 780; David Earl 780; David Pender 779, 780, 781; Dixie Lee 780; Eddie 780; Elizabeth "Bettie" 780; Ethel Mae 780; Frederick 780; Harriet "Hattie" 779; Hettie Belle 780; Ida 779; Irene 780; Ivey 780; J. W. 781; James 779; James Alvin 780; James Henderson 780; James Henderson, Jr. 780; James Henry 781; John 779; John, Sr. 781; Josiah 779; Kathleen 780; Keron 779; Lela 779; Lillie Mae 780; M., Sr. 781; Margaret 779; Margaret Lavon 780; Margaret Lenora 780; Martha 780; Martha Ann 779; Martha Caroline 780; Mary 779, 780; Mary Ann 780; Mary Elizabeth 779; Mary Ruth 780; Pocahontas 779; R. H. 779; Rhoda 779; Robert 781; Sallie Lorena 780; Sarah 779; Thomas Bolson 779; Thurman Eldridge 780; Wiley Franklin 780; Wiley Franklin, Jr. 780; William B. 779, 780, 781; William Edward 779; William Edward J. 780, 781; William Hare 779, 780, 781; William R. 781; Willie 780; Winiford 779; Winifred Sarah Elizabeth Mary 781; Winnifred Sarah Elizabeth Mary 780  
 Shamburger, F. M. 53  
 Sharp, Anthony, Maj. 520; Benjamin 652; Graves 557; Julia Maria 730  
 Sharpe, Charlotte 23; Florine Gray 814; Mahala Emma 427; Margaret 580; Nannie Lee 868  
 Shaw, Artie 561; Blanch Vines 662; C. E. 53; H. H. 458; Ira 798; Leslie A. 649; Mary Rebecca Sugg 798; Nancy 683, 750; Oscar Speight, Miss 649  
 Sheaffer, Ruth Worsley 854  
 Shearin, Ellen 853; Lanie Wilkins 739; Mike 853; Mike, Mrs. 853  
 Sheffield, "Billie" 881; Billie Bryant 879; R.B. "Bo" 881  
 Shelton, Ann E. 782; Annie Parker 782; B. A. F. 782; Benjamin Franklin 782; Burwell 782; Caroline Pippin 782; Carrie 782; Catherine E. 782; Donna Lewter 783; Dora Gladys Calhoun 473; Elmira 782; Emily 782; Ethel Millington 782; Exobia 782; Frances 782; Frank 782; Gary 112; Gladys 109, 676; Gladys Calhoun 783; Harriet 782; Henry Gray 782; Henry Hugh 782; Henry Hugh, General 17; Hugh 782; James 782; James Lawrence 782; John 782; John Nelson 783; Joseph 782; Kahtleen Skinner 783; Kelly Marvin Calhoun 783; Ladimon 782; Lewis Nelson 782; Lois D. J. 782; Lorenza Dow 782; Lydia Ann 782; Lydia L. 782; Margaret 782; Mariah Mamma 782; Mariah Manzia 701; Martha Ann 782; Martha Ellen 782; Mazy Elizabeth 782; Patsey 17; Perlina P. 782; Pheson Gray, Jr. 473; Pheston Gray, III 783; Pheston Gray, Jr. 783; Pheston Gray, Sr. 783; Pleasanton 782; Rachel Pitt 783; Rufus Samuel 782; Sallie 782; Sallie Ann 782; Sara Hathaway 783; Vina 782; W. D. 782; William "Willie" 782; William 782; William D. 782; William W. 782  
 Shepard, Abraham, Col. 548; Col. 156.; John, Col. 373, 811; Rosa Lee 660  
 Shephard, Betty Jo 112  
 Shepherd, Col. 816; Mary Frances 321, 720  
 Sherman, John 44  
 Sherrod, Alice Perry 468; Alice Porter (Cobb) 487; Bithiah 488; Captain 520; Fannie 830; John 44, 416; Noah 830; William R. W. 804  
 Shields, Austin 713; Nannie Dupree 879, 881; R. J. 713  
 Shingleton, Debbie Cook 785; Eliza Cobb 785; GeorgeAnna Vick 785; Gerald 785; Hugh 785; Julia Cook 785; Mattie Cook 785; Robert 785; Sam 785; Wiley 785; William Warner 785; William Wiley 785  
 Shipman, Shannon Cole 730  
 Shipp, Lula Batts 441  
 Shirley, Anna 785; Bertha 582; Cecily, Lady 574; Ernest "Mule" 785; Lena M. Proctor 754; Mary Elizabeth "Puss" Powell 455; Murphy 734; Octavius 785; Starling 454; William Henry 754  
 Shivers, Louise Shingleton 785  
 Shores, Barbara Ann Horton 602; Reid Alexander 602; Russell Todd 602; Todd Bradley 602  
 Short, Beverly Bridgers 457; Leland S., Jr. 457; William 555  
 Shrock, Pat 12  
 Shuffell, William 841  
 Shurley, Susan 748  
 Shytle, Charlie, Rev. 41, 45  
 Sills, Charlotte Gray 879; John B. 879; Mary Rebecca 879; Sarah 577  
 Silverthorne, Alice 779; Annie 779; Carl 779; David Jordan 779; Hetta 779; James R. 779; Jamie 779; Letha 779; Maggie 779; Martha Ann 779; Minnie 779; Nancy 779; Norfleet 779; Stephen Jordan 779  
 Simmons, Elizabeth 531; Farnell 426; Jean 86; Jesse 531; Julia Barnes 426, 468; Sam 426, 468; Tyson 426  
 Simms, Barnes 525; Charity Barnes 428 Debra Fawn Cummings 510; James 428 Mary Barnes 428; Robert 428; Zillah Morris 543  
 Simons, John 863, 864  
 Simpson, Benjamin 447, 708; Benjamin Griffin 447; Benjamin Solomon "Bennie" 786; Benjamin Solomon 447; Berry 837; Clara Boykin 721; Clara Lane "Caroline" 708; Clary 708; Geither Allison 447; Harriet 786; Henry Claude 447; Jackson 447; James B. 447; Jesse 786; Jesse Hardy 447; Johnnie Thomas 447, 693; Margaret 786; Mary Ann 708; Mary Ann Elizabeth 447; Mazura Ann Weity 447; Nancy 786; Nancy Ann 447; Nancy Moore 837; Peaty Harriett 447; Polly A. 447; Polly Ann 837; Robert 786; Rutha 786; Sidney Jane 447; Thomas Ruffin 837; William 837; William Robert 447; Wilson 786  
 Simson, J. P. 52  
 Sinatra, Frank 561  
 Single, William 156  
 Singletary, Rebecca Moore 544  
 Singleton, Jas. 156; John 156, 816  
 Sipe, Brenda Sue 440; Charles Frederick 440; Vivian Deletta 440  
 Sitgreaves, John 599, 681  
 Skeleton, Jim 749; Gary 112  
 Skinner, Alice Bell 496, 881; Charlie 629; Dempsey 581; Duncan James 787; Elizabeth Bell Cotten 496; Elizabeth Cotten 881; Gardner 787; Hardy Washington 787; Henry Calvin 496, 881; Jesse L. 817; Martha 545; Martha Ann 787; Mary Ann 787; Melisha Jane 787; Mildred 87; Queenetta Webb 687; Sallie Magnolia 787; Wealthy 687; Weltha 787; William 687, 787; William Gardner 787  
 Slade, Bennie 682; George 664; James 79, 677  
 Smelly, Robert 765  
 Smith, (ukn) 723; A. T. 810; Addie Lee Edmondson 418; Alice Whitley 372, 373, 374, 811; Alvin 604; Arabella 720, 871; Arthur C. 798; Bannister 604; Bennie Jo Corbett 55; Bethial 537; Bonnie 492; Bruce 492; Canton 707; Carl 112; Catherine 895; Cathy 492; Christian Williams 557; Christine 601, 605; Christine Lyde "Teen" 615, 617; Christine Lyde 36, 604, 616, 618, 624, 645; Cindy 112; Dakiss 478; Donnie 83; Elizabeth 412; Elsie Lee 621; Emily 120; Enoch S. 713; Eucon Ficos 415; Evelyn 701; Frances Sugg 798; George 418; George W.I. 808; Henry B. 418; Ida 582; James M. "Smutt" 829; Jean Coker 492; Jeanette 523; John 415, 432, 478, 754; Joshua Ambrose 444; Lemmie Dora Edmondson 418; Lubie Eldridge 615, 617; Lubie Eldridge, Jr. 604; Lubie Eldridge, Sr. 604; Luther Green 835; Maggie Mae Luper 835; Martha (Rackley) 723; Mildred 638; Mildred Juanita "Nita" 604; Moses 871; Ophelia 677; Orren Randolph, Capt. 891; Rebecca Alice (Anderson) 415; Richard 23, 432; Rickie 492; Robert "Nat" 660; Robert Lewis "Bobby" 604; Rufus Eldridge 604; Solomon W. 604; Theodora Crawford McLean 617; Weeks 112; William 87; William Tyler "WT" 604; Zelpha 851; Zodie 535  
 Smithwick, Nancy 879  
 Smock, Exalina 515; Huldah Truett 515; John 515; Leah 515  
 Smoot, Jesse 110  
 Snell, Alice 779; Arthur 779; Franklin 779; Julius 779; Lillie 779; Mattie 779; Samuel Lafayette 779; Stella 779  
 Snipes, Apsilla 780; Apsilla/Sillie 781  
 Snipes, Catherine "Katie" 780; Martha 605  
 Snow, Martha Ann 604; Spencer 604; Xanthus 604  
 Sollee, Lisle 881; Milan 881; Miriam DeBerry 881; Olivia 881; Virginia 881  
 Solomon, R. L. 58  
 Somers, Ella-Faith Tyler 663; John Tyler 663; Sandra Leigh Dupree 663  
 Sorie, Henry Harris 853; Henry Harris, Mrs. 853; Kathleen 853  
 Sorrell, Betty 787; Ira 444; Susannah 444; William Braswell 444; Willis 444  
 Southall, Sallie 138; Sallie Swepson Sims 497, 568; Sally 21; Sally Swepson 496  
 Souther, William 1  
 Southerland, Daniel 798; John 680; Margaret 876  
 Southall, Sallie 569  
 Spain, Olivia 47; Redmond 782  
 Spann, John, Capt. 696  
 Spark, Louzette 782  
 Sparrow, C.M. 37; C.M., 37; C.M., Mrs. 37; Elizabeth Nicole 544; Henry 23; Lucinda 23; Wendall Keats 544  
 Spears, John 496  
 Speed, E.T., Dr. 17; E.T., II 17  
 Speight, 820; Edna DeLozier 788; Edna DeLozier, II 788; Emma Lewis 52, 798; Fred 13; George Wimberly 798; Henry Lewis 10, 798; James Ambler, Dr. 798; Jessie Powell 798; Joe, Dr. 21, 138; John F. 568; John F., Reverend 568; John Francis 52, 672, 798; Joseph Powell 798; Justice William 811; Margaret Ann Whitfield 798; Margaret Bennett "Peggy" 788; Mary 44; Mary Powell 798; R. H., Dr. 21, 138, 568; R. H., Jr. 138; R.H., Jr., Dr. 21; Richard Harrison, Dr. 798; Richard Harrison, Jr. 798; Robert "Bob" 788; Robert Powell 798; Ruby Aillean 793, 788; Seth Exum 798; Susan "Sue" 661, 788; Vinie 44  
 Speir, Moses 449  
 Spencer, Elizabeth 779; James Rufus 693; James T. "Jim" 693; John 779; Lena 779; Lynda 699; Samuel G. 779; Susan 779; William 637; William W., Jr. 779  
 Spier, James 1; James 462; John 1; William 765  
 Spiers, John 496; Susannah Cotten 496  
 Spivey, C. H. 44, 607; Chas. H. 36; Mary Ann 734; Virginie E. 44  
 Spruill, Samuel 1  
 Spruill, Benj I. 35; Margaret 35; Unknown 34  
 Sprunt, Alexander, Rev. 51  
 Spurlin, James 440; Jeffrey David 440; Jenifer LeeAnn 440; Jessica Marie 440  
 Stafford, Mary Boleyn Cary 574  
 Stagerwald, David B. 440  
 Stalling, Mary 522  
 Stallings, Abraham 543; Belvia 790; Brenda 677; C. F. 630; Ed 100, 121; Ethel Maude 790; George Alton 473; Helen Trowbridge 790; Henry L. 419; Howard Craig 884; Irene 790, 843; James 449; James Baker 790; James Ray 790; Jesse Daniel "Spud" 843; Jesse Daniel 790; John Daniel 790; John S. 416; Joseph H. 41, 45; Joseph Hyman 789; Joseph Hyman Jr. 789; Lloyd 790; Maggie Mae Calhoun 473; Martha (Anderson) 416; Martha (Green) 592; Martha 790; Mary Elizabeth 790; Mary Elizabeth Drake 533; Mary Jo 41, 45; Mary W. 41, 45; Michael Howard 790; Milly 680; Raymond 790; Robert Anthony 790; Ruth Louise 790; Temperance Stewart 879; Timothy McCoy 790; W. L. 458; Wilbur 86; William J. (Bunk) 789; Wright 647  
 Stalls, Fannie May (Wordsworth) 899; James Allen 899; Leo Purlin 899; Levie Herbert 899; William Herbert 899  
 Stamper, Elder John 649, 820; J.W., Elder 44; John 663; R. A. 458  
 Stamps, W. 51  
 Stanbury, W. A. 53  
 Stancil, Ada 693; Allen Stanly 693; Anna "Annie" 693; Caswell John Henry 644; Charley 693; Dorcas (Jones) 644; Edward "Eddie" 693; Elizabeth Ann

895; Ella Lee 843; Ella V. 693; Elmyra 644; Frances 693; Fred 736; George Oscar 693; George Willie 644; Godfrey 644, 693; Godfrey Daniel 644; Harriet (Hopkins) 644; Harriet Marina 644; Ida 693; Idelia "Della" 693; Luther Jasper "Jap" 693; James Jarrett 644; Jenette Almada M. 644; Jesse 644; John 478; Mary Almyra Elizabeth Jane 644; Nancy Ann 693; Paul Branch "Ira B." 693; Thomas 895; Tresina (Lizina) Ruth 644; Winchester "Winch" 693; Zilphia 693

Stanfield, Bessie 600  
Stanley, John 580  
Stansbury, Burcha Pate Goff 587; William Alfred 587  
Stanton, Lisa Ann (Taylor) 539; Willie 576  
Stapleford, Mildred 698  
Starling, Fannie Elizabeth 872; Quinnie Jackson 873  
Starnes, Martha "Polly" 595  
Starrett, Charles 157  
Staten, W.H. 44  
Staton, Annis Lovy 515; Arthur 664; Charlotte (Lewellen) 664; Drupenia (Clements) 664; Emma Ward Keel 656; Ezekiel 515, 644; Grace 611; Henry 656; Hilda 21, 120, 138; Kenneth C. 501; L. L., Dr. 150; Lewellen 644; Mary (Smith) 644; Mollie 879; Nancy 34; Nancy Jane 622, 628; Roderick "Ricky" 644; Susan Mary Ann (Crisp) Hopkins 644; Thurman 112, 138; Thurman, Mrs. 34; Thurmond 21; Van Edgar 656; William 44, 656; Willie 20  
Steadman, B.A. 12; Charlotte 837; Gaymon Dick 837; Martha 837  
Steere, Douglas B 490  
Stein, Jerry 82  
Stephens, Nancy 462  
Stephenson, John Marion 439; Shadrick 593  
Steven, John 555  
Stevens, W.R., Rev. 41, 45  
Stevenson, Annie Mae 713; Charles 432; Elmer Cornelius 722; Joseph B. 713; Malena Lurline Coburn 722  
Stewart, Allen T. 793; Amanda 734, 793; Barbara Speight "Bobbi" 788; Ben 41, 45; Bobbi Speight 793; C. C. 112; Charles Millard 788, 793; Chester 34, 112; Chester C. 41, 45; Chester Ralph 793; Debra House 788; E. 734; E.F. 793; Edward Washington 793; Emily 793; George 112; George Benjamin 793; George Marvin 793; George Marvin, Jr. 788, 793; George Marvin, Sr. 788; George Washington 734, 793; George, Mrs. 51; Georgia A. 793; Haywood 34; Haywood Lee 34; Haywood Lee, III 793; Haywood Lee, Jr. 793; Haywood, Mrs. 34; Heather Jo 793; Henry F. 793; Hilma Ray 793; Howard P. 793; Ida M. 793; J. F. 734; J. P. W. 734; J.R. 793; J.T. 793; James "Robert" 734; James M. 793; Jane 734; John P. 734, 793; Joseph Cofield 793; Julius Marriott 793; Lena Rivers 733; Lena Rivers 874; Lucy J. 793; Margaret 120; Margaret, Mrs. Chester 34; Mary Anne 793; Paul 343; Ralph 34; Ralph, Mrs. 34; Robert Speight "Bob" 788; Robert Speight 793; Sadie Price 41, 45; Sally E. 793; W.B. 793; Warren Wilson 793; William 734, 793; William B. 734  
Sthreshley, Charles A. 58  
Stickley, Jack 495  
Stockdale, Ann 794; Christian McQuage 794; Dennis 794; Eauphania Sugg 794; Geraldus 794; James 794; John 794; Margaret 794; Matthew Burley 794; Nancy Elizabeth Ann 794; William Samuel 794; Winnifred McGlohon 794  
Stocks, Abe 557; Abraham "Abram" 557; Alexander Buryan 557; Cannon 557; Elizabeth Wooten 557; Herman Clay 557; Virginia Fields 557; Virginia "Jennie" Fields 557  
Stokes, Annie Johnston 560; Betse 844; Carolyn 733, 874; David 560, 795, 806; Dempsey 795; Elijah 802; Elizabeth "Betty" 805, 806; Elizabeth 802, 806, 870; Evalina 596; H. O. 112; James Lawrence "Jim" 733, 874; James Milton 733, 874; Jim 560; John 9, 727, 795, 802, 870; John Bryan 560, 733, 874; John Henry, Jr. 795; John, Sr. 805, 806; Maggie (Tyson) 415; Mamie Battle 468; Mamie Harper 628; Marcus 795, 806; Mary Elizabeth "Betty" 795; Milton 560; Noah Hansal 415; Olive 560; Olive Ann 733, 874; Patience 844; Sarah 795; Shadrach 802, 806; W. B. 112; William 795, 806; William David 733, 874  
Stone, Albert Andrew 441; Cora Ann Paschal 441; Georgianna 592; Marvin 86; Phillip 696  
Stoneham, John Richard 595; Viola 595  
Strange, Willa 496  
Strickland, Amanda 673; Ann Dunn 796; Bette 41, 45; Carson E. 796; Eleanor Parker 717; Henry 638; Jacob 802; Jerry Linwood 654, 796; Jesse Richard 796; John A. 584; Joseph 432, 841, 875; Josephine Vinson 41, 45; Lealon E. 41, 45; Lewis Clyde 796; Loraine 796; Loretta 796; Lynn 796; Margaret 74; Mary 84; Mary Elizabeth 604; Michael 796; Nina Corbett 34; Pam House 41, 45; Phil 41, 45; Robert 673; Sarah (Sallie) Ann 673; Vada L. 796; W. B., Jr. 796; William Berry 796; Wilton W. 796  
Strother, Richard 579  
Stryker, Kelly 446  
Stuart, General JEB 687; J. E. B. 320, 321  
Sugg, Abigail 797; Abigail Bonner Jones 798; Aquilla 129, 797; Annie Southerland 876; Aquilla 126, 798, 876; Aquilla, Capt. 16; Aquilla, Jr. 798; Charles Frederick 798; Elizabeth Lovett 794; Elizabeth Maud 798; Frances Wimberly Speight 798; George 12, 797, 798, 876; George Coe Pender, Dr. 798; Jane Leona Stancil 798; Joe Speight, Sr. 798; Joel Southerland 798; John 798; Joseph 798; Josiah 794; Josiah Pender 798; Kathryn Louise 10; Keziah 798; Lemuel 797, 798, 876; Lucy Reading 798; Margaret Ann Powell 798; Margaret McDowell 798; Margaret Southerland 798; Marie Jasper 798; Mary 794, 798; Mary Davies 798, 798; Mary Sue 602; Mary Vines 798; Merrie Pender 798; Nancy Ann 636; Nancy Bynum 798; Natalie 798; Noah 797, 798; Norfleet 12, 798; P. 416; Pheasanton Southerland 876; Pheasing Southerland, Jr. 798; Pheasington Southerland 798; Pheasanton Southerland, Dr. 720; Priscilla 797; Priscilla Maud 798; Reading (Redding) 798; Reading 876; Redden 670; Redding Stancil, Dr. 798; Redding Stancil, Jr., Dr. 798; Richard 798; Sara Ives 798; Sara Wallace 798; Speight 10; Thomas 798; William 794, 797, 798; William Caswell, Sr. 798; William Edgar 798  
Suggs, Aquilla 13, 490; D. A. 489; George 1; Hardy, Sheriff 489; Joe, Dr. 21, 138  
Sullivan, Elizabeth "Betsy" 693 Elizabeth 693  
Sumerell, Harry 802  
Summer, Joseph 1  
Summerell, J. N. H., Dr. 51  
Summerlin, A.L. 37; Ann 800; Annie Belle 692; Annie Lee 692; Celeta 86; Della 800; Edward 652; Eldon 692; Elizabeth 543; Fanny 800; George 800; George W., Jr. 800; Hettie Irene; James 648, 800; John 800; Kate Jones 648; Nora Mangolia 522; Robert 778; Sally 800; Thomas 800; Wiley 800  
Summrell, J. N. H., Dr. 21, 138  
Sumner, General 14; Jethro, Capt. 863, 864  
Sumners, Joe Mack 710; Nancy Naomia (Pardon) 710  
Sumrell, Hardy 806  
Suten, Lenora J. 808  
Sutton, Huldah 411; Jimmy 853; Peggy 542  
Swain, Davis 44; Patience 720  
Swam, Samuel 554  
Swanjord, Katherine Anne Lawrence 663; Scott A. 663  
Swann, Samuel 555  
Swearingen, Samuel 9, 802; Van 802, 806  
Swift, Winnie 808  
Swindel, F. D. 53  
Swindell, Clarence 649, 820  
Sykes, Gloria 86; Margaret 97  
Symson, Mary 687

T

Tacker, Annie Mai 750  
Talbert, Dick 607; Dixon 21, 34, 138; Pauline 607; Pauline, Mrs. Dixon 34; Priscilla Ann 778  
Talberts, D. Van B., Jr. 414; Dixon Van Buren, Sr. 414; Pauline 414  
Talbot, Pauline Anderson 881  
Talley, Penina 23  
Talton, Sarah 721  
Tamberelli, Turner 110  
Tan, Larry 561  
Tanner, John 1; Laura 34  
Tarr, Larry 561  
Tart, Elnathan 816; James 816; Martha 545; Nathan 846  
Tartleton, Banastre, Lieutenant 14  
Tarts, Jonthn. 156  
Tartt, Archelus Barnes 800; Edwin Barnes 800; Elizabeth Obedience 800; Elnathan 800; Enos 800; James 800; Johnathan 895; Jonathan 432, 800; Margaret Barnes 800; Martha Ann 800; Mary Anne 793; Pennina 800; Thomas Morrison 800  
Tatum, Benjamin 881; Ella 615; Fred 606; Harry L. 606; James Prescott "Jimmie" 606; Jimmie 615; Julius L. 606; Margaret 606; Mary Lilly 606; Mary Lou 606; Olivia Hyman 881; Ruth 606  
Taylor, Alice 458; Alsey (Alsee) 685, 807; Ann 685, 802, 807; Ann Draughan 807; Ann Eliza 804; Arthur 525, 685, 802, 807; Arthur Dew 685, 807; Baton 420; Beatrice Cofield 491; Benjamin 802; Beth 806; Billy 455; Blanche 501; Blaney 804; Blanna 878; Brett A. 414; C. W. 685, 807; Carter, Mrs. 51; Celia 421; Charlie Roy 803; Charlie Walter 685, 803, 807; Charlotte 86, 501; Christopher Kitt 802; Cinderella 713, 804; Cornelius 420; Demsey 552; Diana Council 804; Dinah 501; Drury 685, 802, 807; Edward 685, 807; Eley 548; Elizabeth 805, 806; Elizabeth Teackle Melchops 685; Ella 584; Estelle 650; Estelle Bone 144; Etta 97; Evelyn 87; Faith 685, 807; Frances 478; Frank McKinley 803; Frederick 501, 713, 804; George 685, 807; George Washington 803; Grace 833; H. 455; H. S., Mrs. 458; Hazel 758; Hazel Goff 587; Henry Battle 587; Hilliard S. 420; Hope Webb 863; Indiana Ann 563; Indiana Ann 561; Irvin 804; J.T. 44; James 84, 97, 802, 805, 806; James B. 804; James Gray 82, 99; James W. 892; James William 803; James, Jr. 805; Jesse 97; Jessie M. ("Mod or "Pop") 685; John 501, 539, 548, 685, 802, 807; John Lewis, Jr. 580; John Louis 580; John Robert 685; John W. 674; Joseph 501, 804; Joseph Elmer 803; Julia 44; Julian Carter, Jr. 415; Julian Carter, Sr. 415; Kaitlyn 863; Kaitlyn Brooke 872; Kate 455; Kelly Ann 674; Lauren 863; Lauren Michele 872; Lila 44; Lisa Ann Stanton 674; Louisa Bottoms 803, 807; Louisanna Bottoms 685; Louise Elizabeth (Biddie) 685; Louise Elizabeth 803; Louise F. Bass 685, 807; Maggie Mae 803; Marcom 804; Margaret 807; Margaret Anderson 414; Margaret Nelson 685; Marina 804; Martha 455, 802; Martha Braswel 455; Martha Jane 782; Mary "Mollie" L. 833; Mary 525, 526; Mary Elizabeth 84, 99, 442, 515; Mary Katherine 544; Mary Polly 806; Michael 872; Mike 863; Minnie (Edmondson) 415; Molley 802; Myrtle 415; Nancy 561, 806, 870; Nancy Lancaster 685, 807; Oeola Kinchen 415; Oscar 144, 650; Patrick Henry 685; Peggy 110, 144; Priscilla 897, 898; Prissilla 802; Rachel 84; Rebecca A. 734; Richard Moore 782; Richard, Jr. 501; Richard, Sr. 501; Rosa Lee 343, 346, 495, 685, 754, 803, 807; Rosamond Jackson 685; Rubin 640; Sally 802; Samuel 9, 156, 727, 795, 802, 805, 806, 870; Sarah 806; Susan M. 804; Susanna 805; Susannah 806; Ted 881; Thomas 501; Tom 787; Webb Donna Hope 872; William 420, 501, 555; William Ann, Mrs. 685; William David Jesse King (W. J.) 685; William David Jesse King 807; William, Col. 685, 807; Willie 803; Willie Gray 563; Wilson 455, 802  
Teackle, Elizabeth Melchops 807; Margaret Nelson 807; Thomas, Rev. 807  
Teat, Abner 572, 808; Abner F. 808; Abner Francis 808; Abner J. 808; Alice Virginia 808; Almona Mannasseh 808; Arthur D. 808; Benjamin F. 808; Cornelius Theodore 808; Emely Frances 808; Emma 808; Flavious Byrd 808; George 808; Green 808; Harriet L. 808; James 680, 808; Lisa A. 808; Louisa 808; Malcolm 808; Margaret E. 808; Martha 808; Mary Ann 808; Monk 808; Nancy 808; Nathan 808; Noah 808; Noah H. 808; Samuel Spencer 808; Sara 808; Thomas 680; Thomas A. 808; Thomas J. 808; Walter E. 808; William H. 808  
Teat(e), Abner 571  
Telfair, Alexander, Mrs. 681  
Temple, Shirley 157  
Tennison, Abraham, Jr. 412; Jane 412  
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord 771  
Terry, George A. 23; Millie 534  
Terwilliger, Elizabeth Marie 730  
Tetter, Catherine Panarese 495  
Tew, Orban Letos 701  
Tharrington, Agnes 881; Bessie Eva Goff 587; Mollie 452; Myrtle 86; Thomas 881; W. Fenner 587  
The Conqueror, William 771  
Thigpen, \_\_\_\_\_ 156; Ada 513; Ann Savage 373; Anna Eliza T. Daniel 515; Annie Little 782; Aurora 513; Author 513; Bartholomew

811; Benjamin Jordan 649; Benjamin Jordan, Jr. 649; Billy 513; Billy Boy 513; Billy, Jr. 513; Casey, Hon. 372; Charles Thomas 811; Clayton Moore 731; Columbus 513; Cyphren 809; David O. 857; James, IV, Dr. 782; Eason 513; Elizabeth Victoria 811; Ella 513; Erma 513; Fannie Eliza 757, 811; George 810; George, Jr. 810; George Washington 372, 757, 809, 810, 811; George Washington, Jr. 757, 811; Gilead 373, 374, 582, 757, 809, 811; Gilead, Pvt. 811; Greenberry 811; Ida Mary 649; Irvin 603; Irvin Lafayette 646; Jackan/Jacky Ann 810; Jackyan 811; Jackyan/Jacky Ann 757; James 1, 505, 513, 856; James Gilead 372, 757, 811; James, Dr. 646, 811; James, I 811; James, II 811; James, III 811; James, IV 811; James, V 782; Jason Bartholomew 811; Jasper 513; Job 811; John 373, 374, 489, 809, 811; John Oscar 857; Jonas 811; Jonnie Lee 513; Joseph 811; Joshua 811; Julia 757, 810, 811; Katherine 513; Lafayette 811; Lender 513; Linda 513; Lissie 513; Louisa Jane 757, 810, 811; Lydia Elyn Grey 782; Maggie 513; Martha 810; Martha Ann 757, 811; Martha Cherry 757; Mary "Polly" Ann 757, 811; Mary 505, 513, 811; Mary Ann "Polly" 810; Mary Ann 811; Mary Loney Johnson 649; Mary Louise 646; Mary Penelope 811; Mattie Lucy 856; Minnie 513; Nola "Deanie" 736; Otis 513; Pearl (Jennie) 513; Peggy 513; Placid 856; Plassie 513; Pleasant 513; Redding 809; Redding David 811; Redding Gilead 811; Rhoda Ann 811; Rufus Charles 515; Sally 505, 809; Sarah "Sally" 811; Sarah 582; Sarah Reasons 757; Sarah Reasons Edwards 810, 811; Shirley 513; Susan 757, 810; Susie 23; Sylvester 513; Tamsy 631; Vacey 809; Viola 857; W. J. 150; W. J., Mrs. 110; William 513, 811; William Flute 513; Willis 857; Yvonne 513

Thipps (Thigpen), John 374

Thomas, "Red" 148; Aaron Clarence 812; Andrew 752; Anne Cotten 496; Annie Ruth 582; Asa 752; Benjamin 816; Bennett 752; Bennett 812; Carolinda 426; Charles 752; Charles Henry 812; Clifton 752; Cooper 752; Delila Mears 814; Delilah "Delli" Ann Mears 812; Eason 440, 441; Elisha 450, 812, 814; Elisha Lonzo 812; Elizabeth 449, 752, 812, 816; Elizabeth Kettlewells 436; Ethyl 814; Fannie 496; Fannie T. 497; Frances "Pinkie" 86; Frances Arkansas 817; G.W., Clerk 32; Gatsy 440; Gatsy 439; George Elisha 812, 813; George S. 814; George Savannah 812; Harriet Ann 752, 812; Helen 577; Henry 752; Hillard 895; Ichabod 816; Irene 813; Irene Bullock 812, 814; Jacob 436, 450, 740, 752; Jacob T. 436; Jacob, Jr. 436; James Robert 812; Jesse Aaron 812; Jesse Aaron 813; Joe 824; John 156, 496; John R. 752; John Rogers 816; John Watson 812; John, Jr. 816; John, Rev. 56; Jonathan 525, 526; Jonathan, Jr. 545; Jonathan, Rev. 56; Joseph 581; Josiah 812; Joyce 813, 814; Julian 84; Laurie Perry 468; Lazarus 432; Loleta Evangelina 812, 813; Lowell 79; Margaret 446, 559, 834, 855; Martha "Mattie" 436; Martha Ann Susan Ruffin 450, 812; Mary 766; Mary Elizabeth Amanda 436; Mary Elizabeth Proctor 752; Mary Lena 812, 813; Mary Polly 812; Mary Proctor 436; May Eure 441; Micajah 816; Millicent 545, 816; Mourning 750; Nancy 816, 824; Nancy Proctor 752, 812; Neil 87; Obedience 816; Peggy 800; Philip 752; Philip Proctor 450; Philip, Jr. 740, 752; Philip, Sr. 752; Polly 752; Priscilla 752, 812; Robert Vernon 148; Rufus 160, 814, 824; Rufus Alford 812, 813; Rufus Elwood 812; Sarah 525, 581; Silas Alonzo 813; Silas Alonzo 812; Susan Ethel 812, 813; Sybil Bethel 877; Tabitha 816; Theophilus 1, 156, 766, 812, 816; Theophilus Thomas 819; Theophilus, Jr. 816; Theresa 816; Thomas "T.C." 99; Widow 156; William 752; William H. 752; William Henry 812; William Howell 895; William Washington 812; Wilson 450, 740, 752, 812

Thompkins, John 680

Thompson, Anne Bulluck 650; James, Dr. 1; Jerrie Earline 587; John, Mrs. 599, 681; Lovie 44; Margaret Fostin "Teena" Joyner 654; Reuben D., IV 677; Ruth 67; Tommy 650; VI 79; W.W. Wilbur 100; Wilbur W. 121; William E. 58

Thorn, Edea/Edith 819; Edwin David 817; Elizabeth (Jenkins) 644; Elizabeth 817, 819; Frances Ann Elizabeth 817; Henry 644; James Gray 817; James Redmond 817, 819; John 555, 817, 819; John Daniel S. 817; Leah 806; Martha Ann 817; Martin 555, 819; Martin, Jr. 817, 819; Martin, Sr. 817; Nancy 817; Nicholas 817, 819; Rachel Brown 817; Robert Henry 817; Sarah Ann 817; Thomas 817; William 806; William Martin 817, 819; Woodard Batts 817

Thorndike, Elizabeth 754

Thorne, Angie Cora 818; Diana Batts 441; Elizabeth 640; Florence, Mrs. 458; Ichabod Redmond 818; James Redmond 818; John D. 441; John Julius 818; Lucian Turner 818; Margaret Peele Woodard Batts 818; Mary Bahma 818; Minnie Esther 818; Phyllis 440; Roosevelt Doane 818; Thurman Teller 818; William Carl 818; William Martin 818, 895; Woodard Batts 818

Thornell, Benjamin 548

Thomes, 12

Thornton, Charles Augustine 493; Lucy Washington 493

Thorp, David Gordon 649, 820; Lewis Sumner, Dr. 820; Lewis Sumner, Jr., Dr. 649; Nancy Lee Yelverton 820; Nancy Lee Yelverton Bennett 649

Thorpe, Baldy 649, 820; Lula Baker 468; Martha Jennings 441; Olivia Baker 468; Thomas 441; William 23; Oral Alfred 728, 729

Tidwell, Aileen 750; Andrew J. 750; Anna (Booth) 750; Annie Mai (Tacker) 750; Bessie Jane (Abernathy) 750; Calloway Harden 750; Charles Wesley 683, 723, 750; Charles Wesley, Jr. 750; Darling M. 750; Dorothy (Harley) Craytor Selander 750; Edgar Samuel Hardin 750; Elizabeth 750; Elizabeth/Betsy 750; Emma Ann 750; Frank Milton/Matthews 750; Gina 683; Harold Dean 750; Harriet (Wiley) 683, 723; Harriet J. (Wiley) 750; Henry 750; Isaac 750; Jane Eves 750; Jean (Boyd) 750; Jean (Jones) 750; Jennifer 683; Jimmy 750; Joe Henry 750; Joseph Johnson 683, 723, 750; Julie Ann 750; Leah (Tucker) 750; Lillian Marie 750; Lizzie Mae 750; Lois (Richardson) 750; Lois 750; Louise (Ray) 750; Louise 723, 750; Lucy (Fry) Beavers 750; Lucy 750; Mabel (Pillow) 723; Mabel Clara (Pillow) 683, 750; Mabel Doris 750; Malinda/Lennie Jane 750; Margaret (Sargent) Kirby 750; Mary Jane (Johnson/Johnstone) 750; Mary Magdalene 710, 750, 855; Phoebe Ann (Rackley) 683, 723, 750; Rachel E. (McMasters) 750; Roxanna W. (McCrackin) 750; Ruth (Baxter) Holley 683, 750; Sam Wesley 683, 750; Samuel Hardin (aka Edgar) 750; Sarah Amanda (Kelley) 750; Sarah E. (Compton) 750; Sarah J. (Richardson) 750; Sarah Melissa Ann 750; Selvin 750; Shirley (Russell) 750; Silas 750; Thomas Benton 750; Vincent 683, 723, 750; Vincent, Jr. 750; Virginia (Baxter) 750; William Gassaway 750

Tigmon, Virginia 611

Tilery, J. R. 713

Tilghman, Mariah 557; Richard 537

Tillery, Anne 677; E. F. 58; William 83

Timberlake, Agnes Cotten 496; Julian 496

Tinson, Cammell 449; Orlando 449

Tippette, John 41, 45

Todd, Hardy 124, 887; Henry A. 641; James 548; Romney Nello 473; Rubye Irene Calhoun 473; Sallie 641

Toddy, 9

Toland, Henry 565

Tolson, Billie Proctor 754; Family 622; Fred 103; Ida 493

Tolston, "Lucky" 379; Bennet "Ben" 830; Bennett "Ben" 452, 821; Bill 740; Billie Ann 822; Claudia 829; Claudia Dorinda Powell 379, 737, 739, 740, 828; Claudia Inez 822; Claudia Powell 822, 824, 827, 830; Elizabeth Sherrod Garner 821; Erelene Frances 828; Erlene 86, 740; Ernest 619; Ernest Elwood 822, 828; Frances Elizabeth 830; Frank 740, 824; Frank Edward 828; Gary 379; Harvey 619, 740; Harvey Joseph 823; Helen 740, 823; Helen Irene 828; Henry 86; Henry T. 830; Ida 452, 821, 830; James C. 830; Joanna 830; John Henry 830; Joseph Franklin "Frank" 830; Joyce 740; Joyce Evelyn 827, 828; Lanie Mae 452, 821; Larua Franny 830; Linwood 100, 121, 740; Louizia Worrell 830; Lucy Mildred Proctor 828, 830; Magalene "Mag" Braswell 821; Mark 379; Maurice 87, 100, 121, 740, 822; Maurice Bennett 828; Mauris 830; Michael 379; Mildred Reta Elardy 379; Moses 866; Nusam 830; Richard 827, 829; Richard Linwood 379, 828; Richard T. 739, 740; Richard Thomas 143, 379, 619, 737, 822, 823, 824, 828, 830; Ricky 379; Ruth 740; Ruth Edna 828; Sabra Sarah 830; Verna 86, 740; Verna Leona 828, 829; W. H. 830; William Henry 821, 830; William Robert "Bob" 830; William Robert 82, 828, 830; Wm. "Bill" Daniel 828

Tomlinson, Parm 458; Patsey 708; Robert H. 708; Sallie A. 708

Toms, Sarah Mazingo 696

Tool, Geraldus 1; Irwin 1; Lawrence 1

Toole, Henry I. (Irwin) 644; Lawrence 129, 797

Tooley, Mr. 53

Toumey, Caroline Eagles (Dellinger) 539; James William, III 539

Towns, Don 626; Donald 626; Erik Donald 626; Jean Linda 626; William 626; William Towns, Mrs. 626

Traylor, Charles Labon 470; Sandra 470

Trevathan, Catherine 449; J. T. 107; Lewis 720; Mary Sue 86; Nancy Laura Coker 493; Pete 493

Trevathan, Robert D. 707

Trevation, Henry 44

Trevethan, Maude 87

Tripp, Magolina 109

Troutman, James 534; Swan, Capt. 809

Truman, Harry S. 617

Tucker, Bobby Lee 611; Celia 445; Cynthia Gray 692; Deena Kathleen 692; Esther 797; G. M. 415; George Marion, III 692; Jan Lee 692; Jane 445; Leah 750; Marion Gray 692; Martha Linda Harper 611

Tudor, Edward, VI 493; Henry, VII 493; Henry, VIII 493; Queen Elizabeth, I 493

Tugwell, Minnie Mae 582

Tuner, Mary Ann 691

Tunnel, Joshua 576

Turchetta, Austin 624; Jason 624; Melissa Christine Montgomery 624; Pat 624

Turnage, Lester 539; Lula 731; Mamie 731; Mattie 787; Roy L. 52

Turnell, Ashley 413

Turner, A. 458; A. M. 833; Agnes "Aggy" 653; Alfonso Coakler 833; Alfred 832; Anne Mildred 833; Annie Maude Drake 533; Arthur Benjamin 833; Arthur M. "Bo," III 834; Arthur M. 834; Arthur Mooreing, Jr. 834; Arthur Mooreing 833, 834; Arthur Mooreing, III 559; Arthur Mooreing, Jr. 559; Arthur-Mooring 559; Barbara Jean 559, 834; Buck 834; Camilla Allyn Boone 559; Charlotte 834; Charlotte Turner 559; Doris Athlene Harris 559; Edward Thomas "Shorty" 559, 834; Elaine Phillips 559; Eleanor Dare 559, 834; Elizabeth 833; Elizabeth Hannel 691; Ellen Virginia 559, 834; Geneva 835; H. T. Henry 100; Harry Amos 833; Henry 835; Henry T. 121; Irene Bell "Peggy" 559, 834; Irene Bell Vivrette 559; Isaac, Jr. 653; J. Felton, Jr. 834; Janice 109; Joella Carolyn 559, 834; Joella Felton 833; Joella Macon Felton 559; John G. 691; John Gainor 691; Johnnie Wiley 835; Joseph Felton "Buck" 559, 834; Joseph Felton, Jr. 559; Josephine 559, 834; Joyce Carlette 559, 834; Leon Carter 559, 834; Leroy 86; Lida Mae Dunnegan 559, 834; Lila-Lyndall 559; Lyndal 834; Margaret 833; Mark Emanuel 833; Martha Rebecca "Pattie" 833; Marvin Hoyle 833; Mary 640, 691, 816, 833, 834; Mary A. M. 691; Mary Carter "Mamie" 833; Mary Katherine 749; Mary Louise Fleetwood 559; Maude Jane 833; Myrtle Ray 559; Nathan 833; Nathan Mayo 833; Nellie Gray Vick 835; Pearl Gray 835; Pherabe 832; Rebecca Ray 559, 834; Roane A. 833; Robert Walter 707; Romandy E. Daughtridge 835; Roscoe Conklin 559, 834; Roscoe Conklin, Jr. 834; Ruby 559, 834; Ruth 582; Sam Curtiss 834; Sam-Curtis 559; Sarah Ellen Wall 559; Savina 449; Selma Bryan Herring 559; Susan Caroline 833; Unknown 833; Virginia Seleta 559, 834; Virginia Susan-Ann

Mooring 559; W. E., Rev. 502; Wiley T. 835; William Elisha 558, 834; William Elisha 559; William Gaston 559, 832, 833, 834; William Herbert 833; William Irving 833; William Robert 833; William-Gaston 559

Turson, Joseph 1  
Tuttle, D. H. 48, 53  
Tyler-Smith, Bettie Cofield 491  
Tyler, Elizabeth 493; Jarrett Millard 733, 874; John, President 493; Joseph Harold, Jr. 701; Joseph Harold, Sr. 701; Letitia Christian 493; Martha J. 44; Mary 493; Richard 733, 874; Robert 568

Tyndel, Bill, Rev. 41, 45  
Tynes, Nathaniel 466  
Tyrell, Nathaniel 449  
Tyson, Abner 532; Archibald 761; Edith Johns 496; Edmund 644; Emma 440; Ichobed 39; James Henry 426; Martha Amanda 761; Nancy 532; Nannie E. 782; Vera Elaine Barnes 426; William 768

**U**  
Uncoherunt, 14  
Unknown, Auliff 571; Lucy Eliza 781; Mourning 436; Nancy 782; Stephanie 781; Steven 147  
Upjohn, Hobart 35  
Urquhart, Anne 110  
Ursiny, Edward 750; Lillian Marie (Tidwell) 750

**V**  
Vainwright, Elizabeth "Betsy" 632; Henrietta "Rett" 632; James 632; Jane Ella 632  
Van Pelt, Mary 693, 837; Nancy 693, 837  
Vandiford, Lizzie 535  
VanLandingham, Eugenia 3  
Varnell, 836; Benjamin "Ben" Franklin 836; Bolden Connie 836; Elizabeth "Betsy" Varnell 596; Ellen Rose 632; Evelina "Lina" 836; Jessie Benjamin 857; John Benjamin 836; John T. 836; Joseph 818; Kinchen 461, 836, 838, 839, 870; Levi Malachi 461, 838, 839; Lina 29; M. P. 838, 839; Martha Ann "Marthy" 836; Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" 836; Mary Jane 862; Obedience "Bodie" Leah a/k/a "Beedy" "Lear" 836; R.P. 29; Rachel 86; Sallie Mae 836; Sarah A. "Sallie" Forbes 836; Treasa Emma a/k/a "Treecy" "Tresy" 836; William 461, 836, 838, 839; William Wilson 836; Zilpha Britt Anna a/k/a "Mittie" 836  
Vaughan, Amarilda W. "Anna" 422, 760; Clarissa 756; Felicia Norfleet 756; George Washington 756; Jeremiah 422, 760; Martha "Patsy" Eliza Rives 760; Mary Martin 756; Matthew 756; Sarah B. "Sally" 760; Sarah Louisa 570; Thomas J. 570  
Vaughn, Abasala (Anderson) 416  
Vernon, T. L. 34, 67  
Vester, Lib 41, 45; Ruby 87  
Vick, 559; Alice 879; Alice Bell Skinner 496, 881; Alice Estelle 841; Alice Estelle Fay 790, 843; Alice Glenn 881; Ann 841; Annie 841; Arthur 841; Benjamin Elmore 673; Benjamin H. 835; Bettie 841; Bettie Jewel 841; Bettie Jewel 843; Burton G. 733, 874; Caroline 607, 618; Caroline Elizabeth 840; Catherine 841; Charlotte H. 881; Christine Elizabeth 496, 881; Christopher 605, 618; Christopher Taylor 840; Clint, Jr. 605, 618; Clinton 618; Clinton, Sr. 605; Daisy Mae 673; Debra 605; Della Denton 881; Donald Glenn 522, 841; Donna 618; Donna Gale Price 840; Donnie 863; Edith "Edy" Batchelor 835; Enoch Marvin 833; Frank 841; Gene Raymond 841, 843; George A. 833; Henry 835; Irena 44; J.R. 44; Jacob 841; James Archie 841, 843; James Dorsey 840; Jerry Wayne 522, 841; John 841; John Ashley 673; John B. 44; John Robert 36; Jones Clement (J C) 673; Jordan 618; Jordan Tyler 840; Joseph 841, 881; Joseph Clinton "Clint", Jr. 840; Joseph Clinton, Sr. 840; Joshua 841; Josiah 837, 841; Julius Stanley 673; Laura 837; Laura Alice 733, 874; Lena Irene 673; Lidianna-Loucinda 567, 719; Lillie 673; Lucy 841; Margaret 837, 843; Martha Ann Leigh 733, 874; Mary 841; Mary Elizabeth Turner 835; Max A. 522, 841; Max Anderson Jones Vick 843; Michele 842; Milly 39; Minnie 841; Minnie Lee 733; Minnie-Lee 559; Nancy 618, 842; Nancy Harper 605; Nancy Jane Harper 840; Nancy Jane Harper, Dr. 601, 607, 615, 628; Nathan 841; Nellie Gray 835; Patience 842; Paul Nicholas "Nick" 843; Paul Nicholas 841; Pauline 843; Penelope 36; Polly/Patty 841; R.H. 44; Reaby Taylor 840; Reddin (Reading) Ashley, Jr. 881; Reddin (Reading) Ashley, Sr. 881; Richard 841; Robert 841; Robert Clifton 673; Robin 111; Robin Webb 863; Roderick C. 644; Roscoe Landis 430; Rosie 452; Sarah 496, 841; Tabitha (Hopkins) 644; Thaddeus Levi 496, 881; Thomas Benjamin "Tommie" 843; Thomas Benjamin 841, 843; Thomas Benjamin, Jr. 841; Van B. 44; Van Burton 567, 719; Virginia 833; W.W. 36, 44; Webb Robin Ann 872; Wiley 841; Wiley Ray 841, 843; Wiley William 733; William 673, 841; William Henry 496, 881; William R. 881; Willie Gray 790, 841, 843  
Vickers, Abram 844; Benjamin 14, 844; David 844; George 844, 863, 864, 868; Jerusha 897; John, Jr. 844; John, Sr. 844; Joseph 844; Joshua 844; Patience 795; Ralph 844; Samuel 844; Stephen 844  
Vincen, N. R. 67, 74  
Vines, 490; David Russell 662; Edna Ruth 662; Emma 647; Fountain 662; Gladys 662; John 487, 768; John A. 490; Linda 487; Lois Jean 662; Lucy Ann Watson 662; Prudence 487; Prudence Ruffin 490; Sheriff 150; Thomas Roosevelt 662; William David 662  
Viverette, Dovie Annette 440; Eugene 685, 807; Frances 846; Henry 846; Irene Belle 559, 834; Jake 3; James, Sr. 846; Lancelot 846; Micajah 846; Nancy 846; Patsy 846; Thomas 524, 638, 846  
Vogler, Raymond D. 733, 874  
von Boeselager, Gayanne 618

**W**  
Wadell, Alfred 100, 121  
Wadkins, Clarice Bell 477  
Wadsworth, Alice 44; Alice Yvonne 853; Bobby Joe 34; Brooks Roland 853; Brooks Roland, Mrs. 853; Calvin Lee 415; Calvin Lee, Jr. 899; Calvin Lee, Sr. 899; Dorothy 853; Dorthy 391, 415, 899; Ernest Roland 853; Ernest Roland, Mrs. 853; Ernest Rowland 899; Eula Mae 899; George Roland 853; Hassell 112; Hassell Ray, Sr. 899; Howard Milton 415, 899; Ida 44; Ida Lee (Turner) 899; Ida Mae (Anderson) 415, 899; John Roosevelt 899; Johnnie 616, 677; Johnnie Roland 853; Johnnie Roland, Jr. 853; Johnnie Roland, Jr., Mrs. 853; Johnnie Roland, Sr. 392, 853; Johnnie Roland, Sr., Mrs. 853; Johnny Roland 899; Jozey 853; Judith Ann Deans "Judy" 853; Katherine 899; Luvinia 415; Maggie Mae (Denton) 899; Mattie Mae 899; Percy 34, 112, 147, 645; Percy Lee 899; Percy, Mrs. 34; Raymond Earl 899; Rodney 34; Roland 853; Tiffany Renee 853; Tiney (Pridgen) 899; Tiney 391; Whitney 853; William Lewis 899; William Lewis, Jr. 415, 899; William Lewis, Sr. 415, 853, 899  
Wafford, Sarah 683  
Wagster, Mary Mozell (Warren) 855; W.C. 855  
Wainwright, Arleta Dale 582; Jack 582  
Waldren, Nicholas 498  
Wales, Catherine 743  
Walker, Adie Goggins 748; Annie "Doll" Dora Goff 587; Benjamin "Ben" Granderson 587; Boice 72; Bonnie 847; Daniel 649, 663, 820; Eddie Lee 847; Edward 847; Elizabeth Anne Lewis 668; Gerrelene McDowell 847; James R., Dr. 637; Jeffrey Benjamin 847; Jerry Whitley 847; John, Col. 696; Jordan, Rev. 649; Kay 847; Keith 83; Margaret Elizabeth 587; Maud 474; Melissa Ann Leggett 649, 820; Shirley Crews 812, 813; Winifred 649, 663, 820  
Wall, A. 53; Dr. 853; Elizabeth 720; George 693; Sarah Ellen 559  
Wallace, Edna 582; Ethel 86; George 177; R. 53  
Waller, Alice Page Nelson 446;

Elizabeth Tyler 493; Emily 446; Mary Elizabeth 493; Sarah Ann "Sallie" 596, 868; Thomas J. 446  
Waller, William Nevison 493  
Walpole, Helen 552  
Walson, Rufus 360  
Walston, 12; Alex 725, 849, 859; Alexander 848; Allen C. 858; Almetta 858; Annie 630, 632, 635, 725, 848, 849, 859, 858; Ben 535; Benjamin Thomas 532; Bessie Coker 492; Betty 112; Betty Bennett 493; Britton 858; Cary 850; Charles 532; Charles B. 858; Charlie Arthur 850; Cinthan 736; David 851; Delpha Mary Ann 810; Delphia "Mary Ann" 811; Delphia 848, 849; Donald 29; Edward 858; Eliza 505; Elizabeth Luvinia Coker 493; Eunice Charlotte 567; Frank Jackson 858; Fred 493; Georganna 576; Georgiana 576; Gillah 851; Gladys 850; Henry Hyman 576; Hinebrick O. 858; Hymbrick 576; Ida 850; J.C. 48; James R. 858; Jean Pitt Goff 587, 758; Jepp (Jepsie) P. 858; Jesse 835; John 851; John, Jr. 630, 635, 725, 848, 849, 859; John, Sr. 848, 849; Johnne Linwood 567; Joshua 851; Kinchen 851, 860; Leroy 29; Levi 851; Levy 29, 532; Littleton 851; Lizzie Mae 850; Lona 850; Margaret 848, 849; Martha 848, 849; Mary 851; Mary Ann 561, 757, 858; Mary Elizabeth 582; Mary J. 578, 579; Maud 858; Minnie 440; Minnie Louise 629; Nancy 532; Nellie Gray Luper 835; Norman Ted 850; Ottie 29; Payton 850; Permetta Nettie Bridgers 707; Phillip 582; R.L. 15; Rayford "Ralph" 858; Renny 858; Repsy 532; Robert 9; Robert L. 11; Rufus 20, 850; Russell Jackson 850; Sadie 575; Sallie 671; Sarah Elizabeth "Betsy" 576; Sarah Elizabeth 532; Silas 687; Simons 492; Stephen 848, 849; Susan 787; Theresa 532; Thomas Daniel 587; Treacy 851; William "Billy" 532; William 851; William B. 578, 579; William J. 858; William L. 505; William Turner 532; William, "Billy" 576; Wright 725; Wright 849; Wright W. 635, 848, 859  
Walter, Augustus W. Harper 603; Elizabeth Ann (Lewis) 668  
Walters, Barbara 13; Clifton S. 881; Edith 109; Elmer 82; Lena 881  
Walton, C.B., Dr. 9  
Ward, Alice 697, 852; Alma 852; Amanda 852; Barbara J. 697; Bethinia 795; Betsy Rogers 656; Callie Carney 852; Charity 723; David 697, 852; David Turner 697; Dolly 852; Eleanor, Jr. 499; Elijah 852; Elizabeth 852; Elizabeth S. 360; Ella 360; Ellis 697, 852; Ellis Arrington 852; Emmitt 697, 852; Ezekiel 852; Frank 360; Grizzel 852; James 852; James Henry 499; James, Jr. 499; John 852; John Ivory 697; Joshua 499; Lanier 656; Mamie 852; Margaret (Batchelor) 723; Melvin 697, 852; Mercer 156; Norell 852; Raymond 697, 852; Rufus Washington 360; Sallie Ethel 757; Sarah (Sallie) 360; Velma 852; William 697; Willis 723  
Wardsworth, Alan D. 391; Barbara (Moss) 391; Bruce 899; Darren (NMN) 391; Dave H. 391; David Howard 899; Edward 899; Emma Ruth 899; Howard Milton 899; Katherine 899; Luvinia (Stalls) 899; Luvinia 899; Parris 899; Robert Earl 899; Selma Ruby 899, 853; William Roy 899  
Warmick, Mary E. 808  
Warner, Carol 811  
Warren, "Betsy" (Burns) 709, 710; (Unknown) 855; Allen 731, 856; Andrew 709, 855; Andrew Jackson 855; Angela Lorene Penwell 718; Ann Eliza (Bedford) 709; Ann Eliza 855; Ann Pitts (Cobb) 487; Anna 546; Arah 709, 710, 855; C. L. 48; Calvin Dawson 854; Calvin L. 20, 856; Calvin Lafayette 854; Cindy 855; Cora Lee 577; Cora Lee Andrews 854; Daniel 709, 710, 855; Daniel Alexander 709; Daniel D. 709; Debra Walters 854; Dorothy Mae 709, 710; Edgar Thigpen 856; Effie Leona 474; Eli 731, 856; Elijah 709, 855; Eliza Blake 464; Elizabeth (Betsy) 731; Elizabeth (Phelps) 855; Elizabeth (Rainey) 855; Elizabeth 709, 727, 855, 856; Eula 890; Frances May 854; Hannah 856; Harriet Almire 856; Helen Whitaker 854; Henry 855; J. Cherry 854; Jamers Richard 464; James Alexander 709; James Randolph 718; James Richard 444; Jennet Elizabeth (Hopkins) 644; Jennette Lula "Lou" 856; Jesse 856; Jessie 709, 855; John 20, 48, 474, 644, 709, 731, 855, 856; John Andrews 854; John H. 709, 855; John Richard 444; John S. "Irish" 856; Julia B. Lucinda 856; Katie Gold 856; Lora 48; Lovely Brown 474; Maacca Ann Adelaide 856; Maacca Gay 731; Mahala 723; Margaret (Thomas) 855; Margaret 444, 464; Mariah "Amy" 709, 855; Mariah Elizabeth "Betsy" (Burns) 855; Mary 709, 734; Mary A. 709, 855; Mary Dolly Alma (Mitchell) 709; Mary Elizabeth (Dale) 709; Mary Jane (Phelps) 855; Mary Mozell 855; Mary Priscilla 793; Minnie Lawrence 856; Nancy (possibly Jackson) 709, 710, 855; Nancy 577; Nancy L. 709, 710, 855; Nicholas 709, 855; Ollen 856; Ollen, Jr. 731; Ollen, Sr. 731; Paul 577; Paul E., III 854; Paul Erie 577, 854; Paul Erie, Jr. 854; Priscilla (Newsom) Jackson 709, 710, 855; Priscilla 709;



Priscilla Lucy 855; Rebecca (Bedwell) 855; Rebecca 448; Robert 714; Rufus C. 731; Rufus Carroll 856; Ruth Esther Gammon 854; Ruth Gammon 577; S. Permelia "Millie" 855; S. Permelia "Millie" (Warren) 855; Sallie (Duncan) 855; Sally Ann 284, 547, 549, 551; Samuel 474, 505, 731, 856; Sarah (Prosser) 855; Sarah D. (Rackley) 723; Sarah Frances 444; Silas 731, 856; Theratha 44; Thomas 709, 855; Thomas Daniel 856; Thomas E. 856; Tom 854; William 444, 464, 709, 710, 731, 855, 856; William Ollen 856; William R. 723; Willis 855

Warters, Sallie 535

Washington, Booker T. 438; Elizabeth 493; George 178, 179, 269, 863; George, Gen. 571, 864; John 493; Lucy 493; Martha 269

Waters, Armon Watson, Jr. (Butch) 773; Armon Watson, Sr. 773; Faye (Grimes) 773; Ola Ray 770; Peggy Jo Waters (Stewart - O'Neal) 773; Ronnie Harrison 773; Shirley Ann 773

Watkins, Bessie Mae 97; Bettie 611; Claire Fountain 566; Clarice Bell 477; Daniel Fagan 566; Denise Holder 643; Gregory Allen 566; J. 734; James 734; James T. 511; Lawrence 734; Michael Edward 566; Nannie 721; Susan 734

Watsman, John 1

Watson, Alan D. 552; Aland D. 552; Alvania 497; Alvina 496; Bamerlee 733, 874; Barron C., Dr. 146; Charlie 891; Dempsey 554, 555, 819; Edwin 891; Enever 891; Eula 44; George 458; German 125, 891; J. W. 462; Jerman 891; Lillie Victoria 621; Lisa Kaye Cummings 510; Martha 501; Rebecca Murphy 125; Thomas S. 748; William 1

Wattford, Sarah 883

Weathersbee, McHenry 21, 138

Weaver, Benjamin F. 734; James N. 441; Louvinia Batts 441; Mourning 835; Onie 808; Sallie Ann 734, 793

Webb, 596; "Easter" Esther Webb 461; "Long" John 667, 867; "Long" John Webb 146; Addy 858; Alex 870; Alice 630, 635, 707, 725, 848, 859; Andrew J. 857; Anita 863; Ann Elizabeth 870; Annie 648; Annie Blanche 868; Arthur Franklin 857; Barbara Ann 522, 843; Barley (White) 12; Barley 11, 725; Barney 865; Bennett 858; Bert 677; Bessie 870; Bessie Pearl 857; Bolden Seth 563; Burkley 865; Carrie Susan Bridgers 460; Celia 861; Celia Ann 850, 866; Charlotta 870; Charloty 634, 863, 864; Chloe Margaret 509; Christiana 858, 859; Christopher Kevin 509; Clarice Estelle 477; Claudis Garland 868; Collin 563; Collin James, Jr. 509; Collin James, Sr. 509; Cromwell "Crumel" 865; Cullen 860; Cynthia 866; Daniel Collin 509; David 429, 543, 630, 632, 725, 848, 857, 858, 859, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 868; David Albert 868; David James 858; Delphia 736; Dempsey 461, 632, 802, 850, 851, 861, 863, 864, 865; Dempsey, Jr. 806; Dempsey, Sr. 860, 861; Donald Wilson 459; Dora Lina 868; Doris 841; Doris Louise 522; Dorothy Mae 850; Edith "Edy" 629, 630, 632, 635; Edy 725; Edy Edith 859; Effie Jean 850; Elbert 461; Elisha 860, 861, 865; Elizabeth "Betsy" 632, 850, 860; Elizabeth "Bettie" 862; Elizabeth 728, 729; Elizabeth Betsy 635; Elizabeth Catherine 859; Elizabeth McGinness 509; Elwell 857, 859, 862, 868; Emily Christian 509; Emma Everette 554; Equilla 865; Ernest 857; Ernest Earl 728, 729, 862; Ernest Lee 841, 863; Ernest Stephen 872; Essex 862; Ethel 11, 725; Florence 836; Franklin 867; Gardner "Gard" 866; Gatsy 800; Gertha 736; Guy Bunion 850; H. G. 607; Hadley Lucian 630, 868; Hardy 860; Harley 870; Helen 859; Henry 633; Henry Battle 868; Henry Thomas 891; Henry Thomas, Mrs. 125; Hester J. Bridgers 633; Hyrum 632, 859; Ida 859; J. Fred, Sr. 29; James Edwin 456; James Wright 544; Jeff 509, 862; Jephtha 859; Jeremy 863; Jeremy Stephen 872; Jesicia Dawn 570; Jimmy 570; Jo 111, 863; Joe 47; John 9, 146, 802, 861, 863; John Rufus 12; John W. 859, 861, 865; John Wright 868; John, Jr. 461, 561, 806, 863, 864, 866, 867, 870; John, Sr. 461, 859, 860, 862, 864, 870; Johnanna 857; Joseph K. 858; Josephine 873; Josephy 858; Josh 736; Joseph R. 632; Katherine 850; Kathryn Winborne 891; Kinchen 736, 836, 862, 858; L. A. 107; Lavinia "Viney" 851, 860; Lela Fannie 670, 868; Lena 850; Leslie 857; Levi 870; Lilla "Lilly" 857; Linwood Allen 509; Linwood Jeff 509; Linwood Thadeous 509; Long John 156, 866; Lorenza Dow 632, 865; Lori 9; Louisiana 461; Lous 857; Lucinda 758; Madie 868; Mahala 866; Mahlon Cummings, Jr. 509; Mahlon Cummings, Sr. 509; Mark 857; Mark Walter 730; Marson 857; Martha Anna 866; Martha Pricilla 870; Martha Walston Webb 870; Mary 836, 857, 866; Mary A. 867; Mary Forbes 562; Mary Jo 544; Mary Treacy 632; Matilda 582; Meddie Warren 456; Melvin Thomas 509; Millie 836; Milton Odell 456; Minnie 509; Morrison 859; Moses 509; Mourning 461, 860; Nancy 802, 866; Nannie 632; Nanny Gray 850; Nathan 146, 861, 866, 867; Newet Samuel 477; Norman 866; Obedience "Beth" 861, 865; Oscar 862; Parthenia Priscilla 858; Patrick Van Buren 596, 670, 859, 868; Pattie L. 892; Pauline Pittman 41, 45; Penina 861; Polly 802, 861, 863, 864; Queenetta 687, 787; Redden 461, 632, 860; Redden S. 632; Retha Ann 870; Rhoda 859, 861; Richard 9, 866; Robert Columbus 870; Robert Douglas 456; Robin Ann 522, 841; Roney Buck 862; Roosevelt 736; Rosalind Vivian 456; Roxie Ann 894; Rudy Arlen 456; Rufus (Uncle) 554; Ruthy 861; Sadie 787; Sally Ann 870; Sarah 838, 839, 859, 870; Sarah Elizabeth 563, 726, 728, 729, 730; Sarrene 870; Seth Caden 509; Seth Speight 859; Speight 736; Steve 863; Sucky 857; Susan Pittman 736; Temperance 866; Treacy 865; Van Buren 864; Vernon 870; Vacey 632; Victoria "Victory" 865; W. D. "Pete" 850; Warren Aldolphus 456; Wealthy W. 866; Wells Josephine Audrey 872; Wiley 787, 870; Wiley Gray 9; William 130, 154, 547, 551, 582, 669, 787, 800, 863, 864, 865; William Ann 858; William F. 868; William Franklin 544; William Wright 857; Williams 9; Willie 863, 864, 857, 866; Zachary Collin 509; Zenie 857

Weeks, Archelaus 720, 871; Archilaus 720; Benjamin 871; Celestia Leggett 879; Clarence 51, 112; Clarence, Mrs. 51; Dana 41, 45; Doris Mae 41, 45; E. P. 824; Ed 127; Eliabeth 871; Elizabeth (Allsbrook) 417; Elizabeth 448, 715, 716, 717, 720, 786; Emilisha "Melissa" 414; Emma Whitehead 879; Francis 871; G. Earl, Mrs. 110; Harvey 41, 45; Hazel 51; J. R. 41, 45; James 720, 871; K.L. 34; Margaret 672; Margaret A. 36; Martha 44, 720; Martha Jane Cotten 496; Martha W. Price Anderson 414; Mary 808; Mary Dixon 41, 45; Nancy Ann 786; P. A. 112; Pender 720; Perry 51; Perry Arthur 628; Perry, Mrs. 51; Petty Arthur 628; Richard Harrison 879; Robert 51; Robert S. 34; Sadie 120; Sadie Belle Harper 628; Sadie H. 628; Sadie Harper 628; Selma 879; Silas 112, 269, 417, 497, 645, 879; Solomon 720; Staton 820; Susan 414; Sutton 649; William 871; William H. 36; William Henry 672; William Silas 496

Well, Gilford Lee 708

Wells, Alex 584; Bill 397; Bobby 534; Bryan 397; Buck, Col. 863, 864; Catherine "Katie" 734; Catherine 733, 874; Colonel 864; Fannie Elizabeth Starling 873; Faye 873; Gerald 41, 45; Gertrude Griffin 733, 874; Grace Ruth Garrett 360; Honor 544; Janet Bone 41, 45; Jeanette 97; Jennifer 733, 874; John 714; Josephine 841; Leonard 156, 816; Lessie 699; Lucy 584; Mary Bryan 890; Minnie Price Bryan Garrett 360; Ruth Garrett 41, 45; Stephen Moore 360; Steve 397; T.B. 41, 45; Teresa 534; Theophilus B., Jr. 397; Theophilus B., Sr. 397; Theophilus Bryan, II 360; Theophilus Bryan, III 360; Theophilus Craven 733, 874; Thomas 714, 846, 875; Thomas B. 714; W. H. J. 872; W. I. 872; William Duke 360; Willis 714, 875; Willoby 875; Yearly 584; Ziphea 448, 716; Ziphea 448, 715

Welsh, Edward Thomas 404, 549, 876; Michael Wayne 549; Ronald Edward 549; Thomas Everett 549; William E. 549; William Edward 404, 876

Wesson, Douglas 496; Elba Brown Cotton 497; Elba Cotten 496; Joseph 496; Nancy 496; Sallie 496

West, Ann 734; Anne 574; Cecily Shirley, Lady 574; Daisy Lou Ella 778; Estelle "Stella" 544; Francis 574; John, Capt. 574; John, Col. 574; John, Governor, Capt. 574; Kathy Jo Griffin 782; Linda 546; Martha 734; Nahtaniel 574; Richard 734; Thomas 574; Unity Croshaw 574

Westbrook, Grey 557

Westray, Samuel 842; Sophie 842

Wethersbe, Margrett E. 44

Wethersbie, Margrette E. 44

Wetzel, Anna Marie; 626

Whaley, Adell 833; Delta Cleo 877; Delta Louise Rochelle 411, 877; Dennis Delano 411, 877; Dora Mae 877; Doris Mavourneed 411; Doris Mavourneen 877; Dunny Ray 877; George Moody 877; George Washington 877; Ida Belle 877; Joseph Laughlin 411, 877; Martha Ella Abrams 300; Odious Donnie 877; Patsy 131; Shirley Laughlin 300, 411, 877; Shirley Mae 411, 877; Thomas Gregory 877; Thomas Wooten 877

Wheatley, Sarah 499; William 816

Wheatly, William 156

Wheeler, Charles 723; Cleveland Dallas 793; Dallas Lynn 793; Hilma Ray Stewart 793; Kenneth Ray 793; Norris Patricia Chipman 616; Sarah Stewart 793; Seleter (Rackley) 723; Susan Melissa 616; Willis Allen 616

Wheless, Mary L. 583

Whitaker, C. S. 52; Eli Benton 493; Jabez, Rev. 493; John 1; Martha 493

Whitakers, Dudley 1; G. A. F. 52

Whitby, Howard G. 772; Nannie Agnes 772; Samuel H. 772

White, Alvin Augustus 673; Annie 733, 874; Annie Belle 673; Berry 44; Carol 602; Elizabeth 844; George 552; Indiana 36; James Arrington 673; Jarrett 61, 733, 874; Jimmy 534; John 644; Katie Marie 673; Laura 677; Leland Harvell 673; Lewis Edward 673; Lewis Ivy 673; Lillian Ivory 673; Lillie Mildred 673; Lucy 733, 874; Martha Indiana 649; Mary 424, 733, 874; Mittie Rebecca (Susie) 673; Nancy 720, 876; Nancy Ann Louvenia 532; Nora 120, 414; P. S. 112; P.S., Mrs. 34; Pat 414; Paul 414; Peggy W. Brake 414; Robert Lawrence 673; Velma Arlena 673; Venable Clinton 673; William 817, 819; William, Capt. 18

Whitehead, Alice Vick 879, 881; Angelie R. 881; Arthur 842, 881; Charlotte Gray 879; Chloe 508; Cornelia Deal 414, 879, 881; Emma 879; Frances Ruby Lee 881; Hannah H. 881; Herman Deal 879; Herman Deal, Jr. 881; Herman Deal, Sr. 881; Jacob, Col. 881; James 756; James Wells 879; John 439; Jordan 439; Lawrence Elbert 879; Lena Betsy (Wordsworth) 899; Lillie Hoard 879; Lydia Baker 879; Margaret Louise 879; Martha Annie 879, 881; Mary Sils 879; Mollie Staton 879; Nancy 511; Nathan 508; Patience 841; Rahab 508; Robert Calvin 879, 881; Ruby 879; Ruby Christine 879, 881; Sallie Bryant 879, 881; Sarah 842; Temperance Jones 879; Thomas 508; Vernon 713; Virginia 559; Wiley R. 414; Wiley Raymond 879, 881; William 1; William Bond 586; William, Capt. 881

Whiteheads, Cornelia Deal 414; Wiley R. 414

Whitehurst, Barbara, Mrs. 118; Curtis 699; Earl Benton 471; Elizabeth Brown 767; J. J. 458; J. J., Capt. 51; Jim 47; John Allen 118; Kenneth 699; Mary Elizabeth 699; Nannie Calhoun 471; Ralph, Mrs. 51; W.E. 20; W.L. 48

Whitfield, Amanda 878; Benjamin 804; Benjamin F. 878; Benjamin, Jr. 501, 878; Benjamin, Sr. 878; Bucky 772; David 772; Dick 772; Eliza A. 878; Elizabeth 414; Faye 772; Floyd 41, 45; Joel 878; Joel A. 878; John W. 878; Josiah 878; Louisa Jane 878; Marcellous 41, 45; Mary 567, 719, 772; Mary Ann 878; Nancy Ann 878; Narcissa 878; P. M. 41, 45; Phyllis 772; Selena 811; Susan 878; W. J., Mrs. 891; William C. 878

Whitley, Addie 752; Annie 576; B. R. 899; Chacey 576; Daisy 771; Edwin 575, 576, 867; Elizabeth 428, 429; Frances 499; Franklin 576; George 156; George W. 576; Ida 28; Indiana 535; J. R. 515; Lucinda 781; Lydia

500; Margaret 86; Mary "Jane" 535; Mary Elizabeth 858; Mary Gainer 500; Michael Scott 440; P.G. 761; Penelope 23; Roland 833; Ruby 752; Sarah Nikole 440; Thomas 500, 752; W. B. 899; W. W. 535; William 419; William, Jr. 156; Yvonne 535

Whitmel, Thomas 680  
Whitted, Ruth Caroline 690  
Wicklitz, Casimir 750; Louise (Tidwell) 723, 750; Michael 723; Ronald 723

Wiggin, Sallie Cotton 497  
Wiggins, Altmise Louise 884; Annie Bulluck 468; Beulah 858; Charles W. 817; Fred 468; Frederick Lawrence, Jr. 884; Frederick Lawrence, Sr. 884; Gladys Rives 884; Hardy 416; J. A. 900; James Wright 884; James Wright, Sr. 884; John Henry 884; John Lawrence 884; John Robert Blake 818; John Turner 818; Margaret Angie Violet 818; Martha Lula 818; Mary Alice Robert 818; Mary Earle 884; Mary Louise 884; Nannie Elizabeth 884; Nellie Elizabeth 884; Octavia Julia 884; Russell 496; Sallie Cotten 496; Samuel 644; Thomas 817; Thomas, Jr. 641; Turner Ashby 884; William Martin 884

Wilder, Job 508  
Wiley, Alfred D. 750; Harriet 683, 723; Harriet J. 750; Jane (Holland) Blythe 750  
Wilkerson, Frank 21; Frank, "Old Man Frank" 138; Sarah (Jenkins) 644; Silas 644

Wilkins, Amos Johnston 652; Blanche Estelle 471; Blount, Jr. 23; Blount, Sr. 23; Charlie 739; Clifton 471; Elizabeth 727, 731, 856; Erma Bulluck 467; Esther 652; Ethel Calhoun 471; Ivey 727; James 652; Jane Batts 441; Jane Caswell 427; Jesse 739; John 23; Lillie E. 700; Mary 720; Robert Charlie 739; Susan 652; William 435; Willie 739

Wilkinson, Abner 669; Anna Stronach 22; Benjamin E. 420; C. G. 568; Franklin S. 22; Gary 112; Irving Fleetwood 782; Joshua 878; Obedience (Dew) 420; Sarah 439; Susanna 878

Willard, Alberta (Griffin) 709, 710; Bennie Clayton Highsmith 731; Carl Warren 731; Doris Elizabeth Burney 731; George S., Jr. 731; George S., Sr. 731; George-Anne 731; John 754; John Meredith 731; Mamie Turnage 731; Maude Elizabeth 731; Thomas Payne 731; Walter 731; Walter Highsmith 731

Willey, "Ginny" Morris 699  
William, John 603  
Williams, Addie Lee 648; Alice Mae Drake 533; Ann 754; Ann Bryant 879; Anna 754; Benjamin 887; Brent 733, 874; Burrell 420; Catherine "Kate" 442; Cecil 87; Charity 754; Clyde 426; Constance 86; David, Col. 798; Dennis 418; Dora Lois 753; Dorothy Mae 648; Douglas 82; Drewery 652; Drewry 887; Edmund 892; Edward 39; Egbert 846; Elizabeth 887; Eugenia 74; Floyd 699; Frances Mae 505; Frances Sugg Rothe 798; George 498; Hillard 650; J. Carroll, Clerk 32; J. D. 86; Jackie 84; James 556; James Arthur 41, 45; James David 648; James Thomas 648; Jennie 446; Jimmy 452; John 23, 44, 124, 594, 887; John David 649, 820; John E. 649, 820; John G. 819, 892; John, Jr. 887; Jonas 594; Josephine 84; Katherine Hunter 41, 45; Katy 727; Lacy Anderson 45; Laura Hawkins 650; Lena Hagans 648; Leona 856; Lillian Sylvester 789; Lois Dean Andrews 418; Lucy 887; Lucy Anderson 41; Margaret 87; Mary 677, 887; Mary Elizabeth 442, 887; Mary H. Gordon 649, 820; Maude 523; Milbre 887; Mildred Daughtridge 452; Minnie 493; Mourning 887; Nancy 887; Nancy L. 86; O., Jr. 458; Orrin 446; Owen 717; Penina Nettles 838, 839; Phillip 733, 874; Rachel 511; Robert 23, 856; Robert, Dr. 652; Russell 733, 874; Sally 649; T. 569; Theodore 452; Thomas; Timothy 733, 874; William Darrell 41, 45; William Darrell, Jr. 41, 45; William Henry 789  
Williamson, A. T. 51; Austin 51; Eli Frank 837; Gatsy 782; George Dixon 488; Isaac 837; Isaac N. 837; James 1; Joseph H. 837; Lenora 837; Magnolia 488; Mary 721; Mary Lee 894; Polly Ann 837; Ralph 37; Rufus Cleo 749; Sallie Ann 837; Sanora 837; Susan W. 837; William 1  
Williamston, Henry 39  
Williford, Benjamin 124, 887; Burton B. 798; Charity 892; Elizabeth (Lizzie) Sugg 798; Elizabeth 439; John Samuel 401; Laura 881; Mary Lucinda 345, 754; Ruth Crowder 401; Zilphy Gardner 578  
Willis, R. H. 53; Susan H. 582  
Willoby, Arthur 30  
Wills, Catherine 432; Elizabeth 432; John 875; Mary 432; Olive (Wells) 680; Olive 432; R. H. 52; Richard 432, 875; Thomas 156, 680, 875; Thomas B. 432; W. H., Dr. 52; William 875; William F. 52; Willibee 432; Willis 432; Zilphea 432  
Wilson, Alice 109; Deborah Christiana Walker 847; Dorkas S. 449; E. A. 52; Elizabeth 74, 680, 841; H. M., Rev. 51; Helen 110; Isaac 875; J. 53; John 435, 640, 875; Judith Moore 875; K. J. 53; Louis D. 159, 644; Louis D., General 108; Richard Ebert, Sr. 701; Sarah 797; W. C. 53; William 454, 875; Willie 640; Woodrow, President 175  
Wimberley, George, Dr. 446; Joseph 640  
Wimberly, Allen 682; Dred 682; George 552; George, Jr. 552; J. P. 112; Joseph 432; Mariah 682; Peggy Powell 798; Robert 798; Zelpha  
Wimer, Emory N. 890; Frank 890; Fred L. 890; Fred Luther, Jr. 890; Fred Luther, Sr. 890; Jack 890; Mattie (Sis) 890; Mattie 890; Maxine 890; Miller 890  
Winborne, Catherine Rebecca Murphy 125; Elizabeth 437, 501; Harriett Josephine 891; James 891; Rebecca Ivy 891; William 437; William Brock 125, 891  
Winburn, Charles H. 837  
Winder, "Billy" 602  
Windham, Ida V. 575, 576  
Windley, William, Corporal 406  
Windom, Lydia 470  
Winfree, Ann 602  
Wingate, Elizabeth Rosa 544  
Winnett, James Martin "Jerry" 559  
Winsley, Chief Warrant Officer 297  
Winslow, Edith 446; Edith Roberts 446; Nellie Brenner 446; Willis 446  
Winstead, Ada Katherine 439; Clover Scott 726; Daphne Scott 726; David 892; Delanie Alford 726; Dorothy Odell 632; Dovie Lee 440; F. M. 671; Francis M. 122; Geneva Dorothy 726; George Washington 892; J. T. 28; Janet 618; Jeremiah 442, 892; Jeremiah, Jr. 892; Jincy 892; John H. 420; John Sidney 726; Joseph 892; Joseph, Jr. 892; Joseph, Sr. 892; Lorie Ann 440; Martha 892; Mary 892; Micahel Gordon 650; Mike 650; Minnie Ann 728, 729; Nancy 892; Peggy Reynolds 650; Sally 892; Samuel Edwin 440; Samuel, Jr. 892; Susie Nannette 726; Temperance 427; Thomas 892; William Edwin 440  
Winston, Anthony 696; Daniel 892; Isaac 696; Samuel 892  
Wombles, Eldreth Thomas 894; James (Jimmy) 894; John 806; LaNeve 894; Lemuel Eley 894; Mary Elizabeth 894; Patricia 894; Ruth 733, 874; Samuel Edward, Jr. 894; Samuel Edward, Sr. 894; Samuel, III 894; Sarah (Sally) Eley Maget 894; Thomas Jefferson 894; Virginia 894; William Jefferson 894; Zachariah 894  
Wombwell, Thomas, Captain 894  
Wommack, Dorothy (Dolly) 773; Florence 773; Joby 773; Julie Carol 773; Pat 773; Richard Felton 773; Spencer T. 771; Spencer T., Jr. 773; Spencer, III 773  
Wood, Barbara 881; Carolyn Faye Ruffin 767; Decie 693; E. S. 52; Elisha Clemmons 879; Grace 440; Jim, Dr. 21, 138; Mary B. 881; Mary Bryant 879; Mr. 733, 874; Nancy 879, 881  
Woodard, Absillet 896; Asa 576; Elisha 154, 896; Elizabeth 896; Elizabeth Ann 895; George Washington 895; Gray Wilson 895; Harriet 895; Isaac 896; J.P. 3; James Bullock 800, 819, 895; Jesse 896; John 896; John Bunyan 895; London 895; Lucille 97; Luke 896; Margaret Peele 818, 895; Martha 841; Martha Patsy 442; Mary 865, 896; Mary Elizabeth 515; Mary Jane 895; Nannie 728, 729; Rachel 896; Sarah Obedience 817, 818; Thomas 896; Thomas, Jr. 896; Zina 786  
Woodcock, Elbert Donald 452  
Wooten, 7; Absalom 897; Alma Ruth 509; Amanda 505; Amanda P. 505; Amos 581, 802, 897, 898; Amos C. 898; Amos Eason 505; Amos, Jr. 505, 547, 551, 897; Amos, Sr. 547, 549; Amos Stephen 505; Anna 898; Bryant 30; Callie S. 898; Catherine L. 898; David 897; Delphia Ann 549; Eli 897; Eliza 547, 897; Elizabeth "Betsy" Cobb 532; Elizabeth 39, 549, 557, 562, 687; Elizabeth W. 39; Ephraim 897, 898; Ernest 505; Eva Pearl 898; Faitha 802;; Gray H. 505; Hardy 897; Henry 39, 532, 562; Hewes (Hughes) 557; Ivey 505; James 532; James Marshall 505; James S. 898; James W. 898; Jargan 898; Jesse 897; John D. 505; John David 509; John W. 898; Joseph R. 898; Josiah "Columbus" 898; Julius R. 898; Lucy S. 898; Mansel 505; Martha Amanda 562; Mary Louisa 505; Mary Polly 707; Millicent 897; Minnie 898; Mourning 897; Nancy 549; Nancy Ann 551; Nancy Anne "Nanny" 547; Nancy Anne 897; Nancy Best 557; Nettie L. 898; Olien (Olin) Columbus 898; Plassie Ruth 898; Polly 897; Priscilla 505, 532, 547; Sally Ann 505; Sally Cora 505; Sandra 110; Sarah Lee 898; Sarah Rosa 505; Shadrack 532; Spencer W. 898; Spencer William 898; Stephen 39, 897; Thomas Hughes 557; Thomas J. 898; Wiley Walton 505; William "Bennie" 535; William 581, 897; William B. "Bennie" 898; William Charlie 505; William Spencer 898; Winfred 897; Winfred 505, 557; Woodrow 898  
Wordsworth, Alice Jane (Jones) 899; Annie Mae 899; Bertha Florie 899; Betsy (Whitley) 415; Calvin Lee 899; Carrie M. 899; Elizabeth (Whitley) 899; Fannie May 899; Genie M. 899; George Albert 899; Ida May 899; J.R. 44; James Redden, Sr. 899; Jerry 44; John M. 415; John M., Sr. 899; John, Jr. 899; Lena Betsy 899; Marjorie Jones 899; Martha 899; Mary Elizabeth (Denton) 899; Matilda Williams 899; Steve 44; Virginia Carolina 899  
Worley, Obie Lee, Sr., Reverend 506  
Worrell, Carrie 583 Daniel Gaston "Bud" 584 Effie 584; George 584; Jesse 583; Jesse Lee 584; Johnsie 677; Lillian Francina 705; Lillian Francina Owens 705; Myrtle-Louise 584; Robert Frank 584; William Ellis 701  
Worsland, John 432; Margaret 432  
Worsley, Arnold 900; Benjamin 833; Benjamin Franklin 833; Bonnie Estelle 900; Braxton 900; Carl E., Jr. 854; Carl Eugene 854; Cathy Lane 900; Charlie Littleberry 900; Dicy 900; Earl 900; Edwin 82; Edwin G. 717; Effie Price 900; Elizabeth 900; Frances L. (Geraghty) 854; George 84; George, Jr. 99; Harriet Crisp 900; James C. 644; Jane Bryant Bunting 900; Jean Edna Barnes 426; Jerry Mack 881; Jimmy 900; Johnny 900; Joseph 833; Joseph Lane 900; Joseph Marion, Jr. 418; Joseph Marion, Sr. 418; Josephine Arnold 900; Julian 833; Laura 505; Laurie Cullifer 854; Little 900; Littleberry 900; Margaret L. 900; Martha 881; Martha Cherry 884; Mary Lee 74; Mary Louise 884; Mary Velma Andrews 418; Matthew 881; Maude 833; Mayo 717; Mildred 900; N. Arnold, III 900; Nancy Ellen Warren 854; Nathan A., Jr. 900; Nathan Arnold ("Dock") 900; Nathan, Jr. 900; Pitman 900; Polly 900; Rudolph C. 426; Rufus 900; Russell 833; Ruthie 900; Sallie Elizabeth Wiggins 900; Sherry 109; Susan Turner 833; Thomas "Tommie" 86; Wendy 881; William 900; William H. H. 900  
Worthington, Eliza Ann 580  
Wrenn, Edna Calhoun 471; Ivey Graves, Jr. 471; Ivey Leslie 471; Jane Bullock 471; Justine 699; Robert Thomas 471  
Wright, L. J. 713; Lemuel 653; Virginia 582; William 794  
Wyatt, Henry Lawson 159  
Wynne, 567  
Y  
Yates, John 586  
Yearby, I.L. 34; N. C. 53  
Yeardley, George, Gov. Sir 574  
Yelverton, Martha 896; Nancy Lee 649, 820; Nancy Lee Gordon 649, 820; Nannie Cornelia 532; Oscar Lafayette 649, 820; Robert Lee 649, 820; Susan Goodin Becton 649; Susan Gordon 649, 820  
Young, Edward 1; Mary Maude Collins 758; Ruby Farmer 41, 45  
Z  
Zeigler, George W. 750; Malinda/Lennie (Tidwell) 750  
Zincy, Daisy 44